

INDEX OF AUTHORS' NAMES.

ABSTRACTS. 1901. Parts I. & II.

(Marked A. i and A. ii respectively); and also to Transactions, 1901 (marked T.); and to Proceedings of the Session 1900—1901; Nos. 227 to 240, Nov., 1900—June, 1901 (marked P.).

COMPILED BY MARGARET D. DOUGAL.

A.

- Abegg, Richard**, and **W. Herz**, separation and identification of acids, A., ii, 190.
- Abegg, Richard**, [and **Cl. Immerwahr**], influence of the medium on the photochemical effect in silver bromide emulsions, and photochemical induction, A., ii, 217.
- Abel, Emil**, equilibrium between the different stages of oxidation of the same metal, A., ii, 376.
- electromotive relations of compounds with several oxidation stages, A., ii, 490.
- theory of the accumulator, A., ii, 537.
- Abel, John J.**, epinephrine, A., i, 354.
- Abell, Robert Duncombe**, the condensation of phenyl ethyl ketone and benzaldehyde, T., 928; P., 1901, 128.
- Aberson, J. H.** See **W. van Dam**.
- Ach, Benno**. See **Julius Tafel**.
- Ach, Narziss**, diuretic action of certain purine derivatives, A., ii, 31.
- Ackroyd, William**, researches on moorland waters. Part II. On the origin of the combined chlorine, T., 673; P., 1901, 87.
- Adam, Paul**, cell for the clinical determination of hæmoglobin in urine, A., ii, 488.
- Adamiantz, Suren**. See **Carl D. Harries**.
- Adrian, L. Alphonse**, and **J. Auguste Trillat**, pseudo-acid derived from agaric, A., i, 211.
- Adriani, J. H.**, eutectic curves in systems of three substances of which two are optical antipodes, A., ii, 230.
- Aken, Miss E. van**, oxidation of organic nitrogen compounds and the estimation of the carbon and nitrogen therein by the moist process, A., ii, 691.
- Aktien-Gesellschaft für Anilinfabrikation**, benzyl salicylate, A., i, 712.
- Akunoff, Ivan**, the chlorine-hydrogen gas cell, A., ii, 81.
- Alberda van Ekenstein, William**, new formal (methylene) compounds of hydroxy-acids, A., i, 120.
- Albert, Friedrich**, feeding experiments in 1898 and 1899, at Lauchstädt, with bullocks, pigs, and lambs, A., ii, 337.
- Albert, Robert**, simple experiment to illustrate the action of zymase, A., i, 180.
- Albitzky, Alexius**, oxidation of higher unsaturated fatty acids with sulphuric acid and ammonium persulphate, A., i, 5.
- Albo, Giacomo**, physiological significance of colchicine in different varieties of *Colchicum* and *Merendera*, A., ii, 679.
- Albrecht, E.** See **Carl Engler**.
- Alciatore, Antonio**. See **Guido Pellizzari**.
- Aldrich, T. B.**, active principle of the suprarenal gland, A., ii, 564.
- Alexéeff, Wladimir**. See **Paul Gordan**.
- Alfthan, von**, benzoyl esters and carbohydrates in normal and diabetic urine, A., ii, 179.
- Allan, F. B.**, basic nitrates of bismuth, A., ii, 318.
- Allen, Alfred Henry**, detection of arsenic in beer, A., ii, 125.
- Allison, J. R.** See **Arthur George Perkin**.
- Aloy, Jules [François]**, double chlorides of uranyl and the alkali metals; hydrochloride of uranyl chloride, A., ii, 164.

- Aloy, Jules** [*François*], new method of determining the atomic weight of uranium, A., ii, 244.
 — preparation of uranium, A., ii, 317.
- Alsberg, C.** See *P. A. Levene*.
- Altmann, Paul**, estimation of nitro-groups by a volumetric method, A., ii, 475.
- Altmann, Paul**. See also *Josef Herzig*.
- Alvisi, Ugo**, new explosive and detonating materials, V., A., ii, 498.
- Ambühl, Gottwalt**, agreement between milk solids actually determined and those found by calculation, A., ii, 137.
- Ampola, G.**, guano from Erythraea, A., ii, 341.
- Ampola, G.**, and *C. Ulpiani*, denitrification in soil, A., ii, 524.
- André, Gustave**, chemical changes during the evolution of buds, A., ii, 120.
 — migration of nitrogenous substances and ternary substances in annual plants, A., ii, 413.
 — migration of ternary substances in annual plants, A., ii, 413.
 — basic salts containing several metallic oxides, A., ii, 509.
 — evolution of sulphur and phosphorus during the commencement of germination, A., ii, 525.
- André, Gustave**. See also *Marcellin Berthelot*.
- Andriik, Karl, K. Urban**, and *VL Staněk*, molasses and similar products from sugar factories, A., ii, 287.
- Angeli, Angelo**, tetrazones, A., i, 57.
- Angeli, Angelo**, and *Francesco Angelico*, 3-nitroindoles, A., i, 45.
 — reactions of nitroxyl [NOH], A., i, 322.
 — new researches on nitrohydroxylaminic acid, A., ii, 381.
- Angelico, Francesco**, preparation of fulminates, A., i, 516.
- Angelico, Francesco**, and *E. Calvello*, 3-nitrosopyroles, A., i, 747.
- Angelico, Francesco**, and *S. Fanara*, nitrohydroxylaminic acid, A., i, 707.
- Antipoff, J. A.**, analysis of bucklandite [epidote], A., ii, 607.
- Antony, Ubaldo**, and *Adolfo Lucchesi*, ruthenium and its compounds, A., ii, 247.
- Antony, Ubaldo**, and *E. di Nola*, Berthier's method of determining the calorific value of fuels, A., ii, 6.
- Apitzsch, H.**, action of nitrosoacylamines on primary bases, A., i, 138.
- Arbuckle, William**. See *Alexander Scott*.
- Arbusof, Alexander**, phenylmethylallyl-carbinol, A., i, 274.
- Archangelski, Konstantin**, rhododendrol, rhododendrin, and andromedotoxin, A., i, 734.
- Archbutt, Leonard**, and *Percy George Jackson*, determination of minute quantities of arsenic in coke, A., ii, 476.
- Archibald, Ebenezer Henry**. See *Theodore William Richards*.
- Ardin-Delteil, P.**, cryoscopy of the human sweat, A., ii, 67.
- Arend, K. von**. See *August Michaelis*.
- Arlt, Ferdinand von**, dextrose, A., i, 369.
- Armsby, Henry Prentiss**, maintenance ration of cattle, A., ii, 271.
- Armstrong, Edward Frankland**. See *Emil Fischer*.
- Armstrong, Henry Edward**, and *T. M. Lowry*, stereoisomeric α - and α' -sulphonic derivatives of camphor, P., 1901, 182.
- Armstrong, Henry Edward**, and *Leonard Philip Wilson*, 1 : 2 : 4-*m*-xylydine-6-sulphonic acid, P., 1900, 229.
- Arndt, Kurt**, barium nitrite, A., ii, 507.
- Arnold, Carl**, and *F. Murach*, detection of nitrogen in arsenic, &c., A., ii, 236.
- Arnold, W.** See *Albert Edinger*.
- Aronson, Hans**, biology and chemistry of diphtheria bacilli, A., ii, 265.
- Arrhenius, Svante**, calculation of degree of dissociation of strong electrolytes, A., ii, 144, 435.
- Arth, Georges**, commercial hydrogen peroxide, A., ii, 622.
- Artini, Ettore**, new mineral species found in Bavaria granite, A., ii, 664.
- Aschan, [Adolf] Ossian**, constitution of camphor, A., i, 477.
- Ascoli, Alberto**, the phosphorus of nucleins, A., i, 108.
 — a new decomposition product of yeast nuclein, A., i, 108.
- Asher, Leon**, and *Frederic W. Busch*, properties and origin of lymph, A., ii, 29.
- Asher, Leon**, and *William D. Cutter*, physiology of glands, A., ii, 176.
- Asher, Leon**, and *Holmes C. Jackson*, formation of lactic acid in the blood, A., ii, 563.
- Asô, K.**, rôle of oxydase in the preparation of commercial black tea, A., ii, 679.
- Asô, K.** See also *Kurt Bieler*.
- Astachoff, A.**, and *Sergius N. Reformat-sky*, synthesis of α -methyl- β -ethyl-hydracrylic acid, A., i, 447.
- Aston, Bernard Cracroft**. See *Thomas Hill Easterfield*.
- Aston, Francis W.** See *Percy Faraday Frankland*.

Aston, Henry. See *Percy Faraday Frankland*.
Astruc, A., action of vegetable alkaloids on certain indicators, A., i, 604.
 ——— distribution of acidity in stems, leaves, and flowers, A., ii, 677.
Astruc, A., and H. Murco, acidimetry of aldehydes and ketones, A., i, 66.
 ——— derivatives of cacodylic acid, A., i, 144.
Astruc, A., and J. Tarbouriech, acidimetry of arsenic acid, A., ii, 552.
Atkinson, Edmund, obituary notice of, T., 872, 888.
Atkinson, Ernest. See *Carl D. Harries*.
Atterberg, Albert, variations in the amounts of nutritive substances in oats, A., ii, 573.
Atwater, Wiebur Olin, and Francis Gano Benedict, digestion of food by man, A., ii, 253.
Atwater, Wiebur Olin, and C. S. Phelps, study of rations fed to milch cows in Connecticut, A., ii, 337.
Aubel, Edmund van, thermoelectric behaviour of some oxides and metallic sulphides, A., ii, 222.
 ——— molecular heats of compounds and the law of Neumann-Joule-Kopp, A., ii, 226.
 ——— density of alloys, A., ii, 453.
Auchy, George, estimation of sulphur in wrought iron and steel, A., ii, 420.
Aue, W. See *Alfred Wohl*.
Auer, John. See *Walter Jones*.
Auerbach, Gustav, electrolysis of molten lead iodide and lead chloride with particular reference to the application of Faraday's law and the theory of the electrolysis of molten salts, A., ii, 590.
Auerbach, Martin, and Richard Wolfenstein, action of hydrogen peroxide on tertiary bases, III., A., i, 613.
Auger, Victor, manganic phosphates, A., ii, 554.
Autenrieth, Wilhelm, and R. Hennings, ring compounds containing sulphur, A., i, 560.
Autenrieth, Wilhelm, [and, in part, *J. Koberger, and Paul Spiess*], simple and mixed acid anhydrides, A., i, 185.
Autenrieth, Wilhelm, and Paul Spiess, crotonic and isocrotonic acids, A., i, 199.
 ——— a simple means of obtaining secondary symmetrical hydrazines, A., i., 230.
Avery, Samuel, and H. T. Beans, soluble arsenious oxide in Paris green, A., ii, 346.
 ——— rapid estimation of arsenious oxide in Paris green, A., ii, 623.

Aweng, Eugen, active glucosides soluble in water contained in Frangula, Sagrada, and rhubarb, A., i, 39.

B.

Babcock, S. Moulton, H. L. Russell, and Alfred Vivian, properties of galactase, a digestive ferment of milk, A., i, 437.
 ——— distribution of galactase in different species of Mammalia, A., ii, 406.
 ——— distribution of galactase in cow's milk, A., ii, 406.
Bach, A., higher hydrogen peroxides, A., ii, 14.
 ——— action of anhydrous sulphuric acid on dry potassium persulphate, A., ii, 447.
Bach, Hermann, action of aldehydo-collidine [2-methyl-5-ethylpyridine] on substituted aromatic aldehydes; phenyl- α -picolylalkine [2- β -hydroxy- β -phenylethylpyridine], A., i, 609.
Bachér, Fr. See *Adolph Emmerling*.
Bachtschéff, N. See *Iwan L. Kondakoff*.
Backe, P., action of cuminaldehyde on α -picoline (2-methylpyridine), A., i, 562.
Backhaus, and R. Braun, milk proteid as food, A., ii, 529.
Badische Anilin- and Soda-Fabrik, transformation of hydroxynaphthalene derivatives into the corresponding amines, A., i, 695.
 ——— 8-hydroxy- α -naphthylamine-4-sulphonic acid, A., i, 699.
 ——— condensation of indigo-white with formaldehyde, A., i, 715.
 ——— preparation of 2:4-dihydroxyquinoline, A., i, 751.
 ——— preparation of acridine colouring matters by means of benzaldehyde, A., i, 753.
 ——— *p*-dihydroxydiphenyl-4.6-dinitro-1:3-phenylenediamine, A., i, 755.
 ——— nitro-*m*-phenylenediaminesulphonic acid, A., i, 755.
Bädeker, Karl, dielectric constant of some gases and vapours and its dependence on temperature, A., ii, 220.
Baeyer, Adolf von, systematisation and nomenclature of dicyclic compounds, A., i, 135.
Baeyer, Adolf von, and Otto Seuffert, exhaustive bromination of menthone, A., i, 216.
Baeyer, Adolf von, and Victor Villiger, diethyl peroxide, A., i, 62.
 ——— ethyl hydroperoxide, A., i, 308.
 ——— nitrous acid, A., i, 309.

- Baeyer, Adolf von, and Victor Villiger**, peracids and peroxide acids, derived from dibasic organic acids, A., i, 326.
 ——— basic properties of oxygen, A., i, 658.
 ——— hydrate of sulphuryl chloride, A., ii, 311.
 ——— action of hydrogen peroxide on silver oxide, A., ii, 315, 654.
 ——— permonosulphuric acid (Caro's acid), A., ii, 380.
- Bagley, Ernest, and Harry Brearley**, Schoffel's process for estimating tungsten in steel, A., ii, 200.
- Bailhache, G.**, new crystallised molybdenum sulphate, A., ii, 243.
- Baker, T. J.**, thermochemistry of the alloys of copper and zinc, A., ii, 303.
- Bakker, G.**, theory of the capillary layer between the homogeneous phases of liquid and vapour, A., ii, 88, 374.
- Bakunin, Marussia**, hydroxyphenyleinamic acid, A., i, 84.
 ——— synthesis and products of dehydration of unsaturated acids, A., i, 710.
- Balachowsky, Dimitri**, separation of cobalt and nickel by electrolysis, A., ii, 533.
- Balbiano, Luigi**, bromofenchone, A., i, 89.
 ——— a new glycine anhydride, A., i, 454.
- Baldi, Silvio**. See *Isilio Guareschi*.
- Baldwin, E. R., and P. A. Levene**, action of proteolytic enzymes on toxins, A., ii, 667.
- Balland, Voandzeia subterranea**, A., ii, 415.
 ——— composition and nutritive value of the principal vegetables, A., ii, 572.
- Baly, Edward C. Cyril, and H. W. Syers**, spectrum of cyanogen, A., ii, 633.
- Bamberger, Eugen**, isomeric change of azoxybenzene, A., i, 107.
 ——— action of diazobenzene on phenol and synthesis of *o*-hydroxyazobenzene, A., i, 107.
 ——— mechanism of the conversion of arylhydroxylamines into aminophenols, A., i, 140, 203.
 ——— action of nitrosobenzene on aromatic hydrazines, A., i, 171.
- Bamberger, Eugen, and Friedrich Brady**, 2 : 4-dimethylphenylhydroxylamine and 2 : 4-dimethyl- ψ -quinol, A., i, 142.
- Bamberger, Eugen, and Ed. Demuth**, nitration of mesitylenic acid, A., i, 209.
 ——— *o*-aminobenzaldoximes, A., i, 391.
- Bamberger, Eugen, and Ed. Demuth**, synthesis of *o*-azidobenzaldehyde [*o*-triazobenzaldehyde], A., i, 621.
- Bamberger, Eugen, and Jacob Grob**, action of phenylhydrazine on phenanthraquinone, A., i, 280.
 ——— acetylamidrazone, A., i, 292.
 ——— action of sodium methoxide on phenylnitroformaldehydephenylhydrazone, and the oxidation of benzaldehydephenylhydrazone, A., i, 296.
 ——— benzaldehydephenylhydrazone, A., i, 567.
- Bamberger, Eugen, and Paul de Gruyter**, formazyl methyl ketone, A., i, 778.
- Bamberger, Eugen, and Paul Leyden**, dimethylaniline oxide, A., i, 200.
- Bamberger, Eugen, and Jens Müller**, action of diazobenzene on some aliphatic aldehydes and ketones, A., i, 778.
- Bamberger, Eugen, and Adolf Rising**, mesitylhydroxylamine and nitroso-mesitylene, A., i, 141.
 ——— mesityl- ψ -quinol, A., i, 142.
 ——— action of toluene-*p*-sulphinic acid on nitrosobenzene, A., i, 201.
 ——— action of *p*-tolylsulphinic acid on β -phenylhydroxylamine, A., i, 202.
 ——— action of methyl on the velocity of reaction of the β -aromatic hydroxylamines, A., i, 529.
 ——— 1 : 3-xylyl-2-hydroxylamine and 2-nitroso-1 : 3-xylene, A., i, 531.
- Bamberger, Eugen, and Ernst Rüst**, isodiazotisation of arylamines, A., i, 171.
- Bamberger, Eugen, and Thor Scheutz**, oxidation of benzylamine, A., i, 587.
- Bamberger, Eugen, and Thor Scheutz**, [in part with *R. Seligmann*], oxidation of aromatic and aliphatic aldoximes, A., i, 548.
- Bamberger, Eugen, and Otto Schmidt**, nitroformaldehydephenylhydrazone, A., i, 291.
 ——— isomeric hydrazones, A., i, 565.
- Bamberger, Eugen, and Bogdan Szolay-ski**, action of air and water on β -benzylhydroxylamine, A., i, 84.
- Bamberger, Max, and Arthur Praetorius**, auto-oxidation products of anthragallol, A., i, 730.
- Bamberger, Max, and Emil Vischner**, natural resins [Ueberwallungsharze], VII., A., i, 220.
- Bancels, Larguier des**. See *Victor Henri*.
- Bancroft, Wilder Dwight**, reaction velocity and equilibrium, A., ii, 88.
 ——— reaction velocity and solubility, A., ii, 150.

- Bancroft, Wilder Dwight**, laboratory apparatus for decomposition voltages, A., ii, 302.
- dissociation studies, II., A., ii, 307.
- Bandrowski, Ernst**, action of concentrated nitric acid on bromobenzene, A., i, 21.
- action of bromonitrobenzenes on *p*-phenylenediamine, A., i, 48.
- Bang, Ivar**, nucleo-histon, A., i, 57, 299.
- guanylic acid, A., i, 299.
- proteids, A., i, 490.
- physiological action of guanylic acid, A., ii, 408.
- Barbier, Philippe**, myrcenol and its constitution, A., i, 477.
- constitution of linalool (linalool), A., i, 731.
- Barbier, Philippe**. See also **Durand, Huguenin & Co.**
- Barbieri, N. Alberto**, [proximate composition of] nervous tissue, A., ii, 613.
- Barbour, William**. See **Thomas Purdie**.
- Barche, Gregoire**. See **Friedrich Kehrman**.
- Barcroft, Joseph**, gaseous metabolism of the submaxillary gland. II. Absorption of water, A., ii, 28.
- gaseous metabolism of the submaxillary gland, A., ii, 609.
- Bardach, Bruno**, detection of mercury in urine, A., ii, 579.
- Barendrecht, H. P.**, agglutination of yeast, A., ii, 677.
- Bargellini, G.** See **Emilio Gabutti**.
- Barnes, Bayard**. See **Henry Lord Wheeler**.
- Barnes, James**, depression of the freezing point in solutions containing hydrochloric and sulphuric acids, A., ii, 304.
- relation of the viscosity of mixtures of solutions of certain salts to their state of ionisation, A., ii, 374.
- Barral, Etienne**, a general method for the preparation of mixed phenyl alkyl carbonates; pentachlorophenyl alkyl carbonates, A., i, 28.
- analysis of the mineral water of the Cévennes spring at Ucel (Ardèche), A., ii, 252.
- Barral, Etienne**, and **L. Jambon**, preparation of pentachlorophenol, A., i, 27.
- Barschall, Hermann**. See **Franz Sachs**.
- Barth, Georg**, bitter principles of hops, A., i, 40.
- commercial preparations of diastase, A., i, 437.
- Barth, Max**, manurial experiments with hops, A., ii, 72.
- Barthe, Léonce**, and **R. Péry**, elimination and toxicological detection of cacodylic acid, A., ii, 364.
- Bartolotti, Pietro**, derivatives of benzophenone, V. and VI., A., i, 36.
- Bartsch, F.** See **Richard Stoermer**.
- Basch, E. E.**, artificial preparation of polyhalite, A., ii, 168.
- Basler Chemische Fabrik**, chloroiodo-hydroxyquinoline, A., i, 750.
- Bassani, Vittorio**. See **Felice Garelli**.
- Bataillon, E.**, comparative value of saline and saccharine solutions in experimental teratogenesis, A., ii, 401.
- Batschinski, Alexius**, relation between viscosity and some other physical constants, A., ii, 438.
- Maxwell's law $K=n^2$ in reference to the molecular structure of substances, A., ii, 595.
- relationship of viscosity of liquids to temperature and chemical constitution, A., ii, 645.
- Battandier, J. A.**, large yield of manna by olive trees, A., ii, 268.
- Baud, Achille**, rapid estimation of fatty acids in soaps, A., ii, 358.
- Baud, Achille**. See also **Philippe A. Guye**.
- Baud, E.**, combination of aluminium chloride with ammonia, A., ii, 161.
- thermochemical study of the ammonio-aluminium chlorides, A., ii, 224.
- dissociation and thermochemistry of the compound $Al_2Cl_6 \cdot 18NH_3$, A., ii, 303.
- Bauer, R.** See **Franz Kunczell**.
- Baum, Erich**, pyromucic anhydride, A., i, 735.
- Baumert, Georg**, and **H. Bode**, [with A. Fest], estimation of the true percentage of starch in potatoes, A., ii, 44.
- Baur, E.**, synthetical formation of ammonia, A., ii, 550.
- Baur, E.**, and **R. Marc**, luminescence spectra of the rare earths, A., ii, 634.
- Bausor, Harold W.** See **Siegfried Ruhemann**.
- Baxandall, F. E.** See **Sir Joseph Norman Lockyer**.
- Bayer, F., & Co.** See **Farbenfabriken vorm. F. Bayer & Co.**
- Baylac, J.**, composition of œdema-fluid, A., ii, 566.
- Bayley, Thomas**, cobalt peroxide, A., ii, 162.
- relations between atomic weight, atomic volume, and melting point, A., ii, 497.
- Bayliss, William M.**, action of carbon dioxide on blood vessels, A., ii, 404.
- Bayrac, Pierre Henri**, and **Charles Camichel**, absorption of light by indophenols, A., i, 296.

- Bayrac, Pierre Henri.** See also *Charles Camichel*.
- Beans, H. T.** See *Samuel Avery*.
- Beardsley, H. P.** See *Horace Lemuel Wells*.
- Beauverie, J.,** effect of osmotic pressure on the form and structure of plants, A., ii, 183.
- Bebie, J.** See *Georg Lunge*.
- Beckmann, Ernst** [*Otto*], lamps for spectra, A., ii, 53, 81.
- Beckstroem, R.** See *Hermann Thoms*.
- Beckurts, Heinrich.** See *Gustav Friedrichs*.
- Bequerel, [Antoine] Henri,** secondary radio-activity of metals, A., ii, 215.
- Beddies, Alfred,** nitrification and denitrification, A., ii, 569.
- Beeck-Vollenhoven, van.** See *Otto Wallach*.
- Beger, C.,** nitrogenous compounds in molasses, A., ii, 272.
- Béhal, Auguste,** action of organometallic derivatives on alkyl esters, A., i, 246.
— ketones of wood oil; dimethylcyclohexenone, A., i, 278.
- Béhal, Auguste,** and *C. Phisalix*, quinone as the active principle of the venom of *Iulus terrestris*, A., ii, 69.
- Béhal, Auguste,** and *Tiffeneau*, an isomeride of anethole and the constitution of the latter compound, A., i, 272.
- Behn, K.** See *Richard Stoermer*.
- Behn, U.,** density of carbon dioxide in the solid and liquid state, A., ii, 95.
- Behr, G. E.** See *Charles Loring Jackson*.
- Behrend, Paul,** and *H. Wolfs*, estimation of the true amount of starch in potatoes, A., ii, 536.
- Behrend, Robert,** *Ferdinand C. Meyer*, and *Yngve Buchholz*, ethyl β -aminocrotonate, A., i, 136.
- Behrend, Robert.** See also *Paul Koech*.
- Behrens, Theodor Heinrich,** microchemical distinction of the hydrocarbons of coal tar, A., ii, 351.
- Beijerinck.** See *Beyerinck*.
- Beilby, George Thomas,** and *George Gerald Henderson*, the action of ammonia on metals at high temperatures, T., 1245; P., 1901, 190.
- Beistle, C. P.** See *C. A. Browne, jun.*
- Beitter, Albert,** *Catha edulis*, A., ii, 268.
- Bell, Chichester A.,** a calibrating mercury pipette, P., 1901, 179.
- Bellier, J.,** detection and estimation of "dulcin" (phenetolecarbamide) in articles of food, A., ii, 50.
— a new artificial colouring matter in wine and the detection of orchil, cochineal, phytolacca, and beet-root red in wine, A., ii, 210.
- Bellocq, A.,** detection of lead in drinking waters, A., ii, 349.
- Bellucci, I.** See *Arturo Miolati*.
- Bement, A.,** improvement in Orsat's apparatus, A., ii, 342.
- Bemmelen, Jacobus Martinus van,** [and *G. M. Rutten*], the system $\text{Bi}_2\text{O}_3\text{—N}_2\text{O}_5\text{—H}_2\text{O}$, A., ii, 24.
- Bénard, H.** See *L. J. Simon*.
- Béndix, Ernst,** quantity of sugar formed in the animal organism after feeding with various proteids, A., ii, 258.
— chemistry of Bacteria, A., ii, 266.
— sugar formation after administration of proteids, A., ii, 563.
- Bénech, Elophe,** and *Fr. Kutscher*, oxidation of arginine, I., A., i, 403.
- Benedicks, Carl,** does a law corresponding with that of Avogadro hold for the solid state? Hardness of metals and alloys, A., ii, 374.
- Benedict, Francis Gano.** See *Wiebur Olin Atwater*.
- Beneker, Jay C.** See *Joseph W. Ellms*.
- Bennett, C. T.,** estimation of mercury in ammoniated mercury and other mercury compounds, A., ii, 131.
- Bennett, J. Cora.** See *Emil Joseph Constan*.
- Benoist, Louis,** laws of transparency of matter for X-rays, A., ii, 215.
— determination of atomic weights, based on the laws of the transparency of matter for X-rays: atomic weight of indium, A., ii, 308.
- Berg, Hans von.** See *Hermann Pauly*.
- Bergell, Peter,** estimation of β -hydroxybutyric acid in urine, A., ii, 701.
- Berju, Georg,** chemical examination of soil, A., ii, 193.
- Berliner, Ernst.** See *Hans Jahn*.
- Bernard, A.,** estimation of sugar in vinous products, A., ii, 355.
- Berndt, G.,** band spectra of alumina and nitrogen, A., ii, 367.
- Bernoulli, A.,** and *E. Grether*, ammonia nickel cyanide, A., i, 584.
- Bernstein, J.,** experimental contribution to the theory of the drop electrode, A., ii, 636.
- Berry, Albert E.,** the effect on the Marsh test of some commercial products containing selenium and tellurium, A., ii, 423.
- Bersch, Wilhelm.** See *Emerich Meissl*.
- Bertarelli, E.,** adulteration of roasted coffee by means of addition of water and borax, A., ii, 195.
- Bertheim, Alfred,** the fluorescent compound derived from ethyl 2-chloro-*n*-naphthoquinone-3-acetoacetate, A., i, 467.

- Berthelot, Daniel**, a property of monatomic gases, A., ii, 639.
- Berthelot, Marcellin** [*Pierre Eugène*], action of alkali sulphides on potassium ferrocyanide, A., i, 20.
- isomerism of thiocyanic esters, A., i, 203.
- generation of hydrocarbons by metallic carbides, A., i, 245.
- complete synthesis of acetylpropylene [pentinene] and of terpenic hydrocarbons, A., i, 247.
- action of cuprous salts on hydrocarbons and carbon monoxide, A., i, 493; ii, 505.
- acetylenoid metallic radicles, A., i, 494.
- chemical actions caused by the silent electric discharge and the conditions under which they take place, A., ii, 2.
- distinction between physical and chemical supersaturation of liquids by gases, A., ii, 8.
- action of the silent electric discharge on sulphur perfluoride, A., ii, 15.
- formation of nitric acid during combustions, A., ii, 17.
- reactions of oxygen and carbon monoxide in the presence of alkalis, A., ii, 17.
- slow action of hydrogen bromide on glass, A., ii, 19.
- Egyptian gold, A., ii, 25.
- combination of silver and oxygen, A., ii, 97.
- carbon monoxide and silver, A., ii, 97.
- hydrogen and silver, A., ii, 97.
- heat of formation of mercaptans and alkyl sulphides, A., ii, 146.
- allotropic modifications of silver, A., ii, 156.
- compounds of silver and mercury, A., ii, 156.
- dissolution of solid metals in mercury, and more generally in other fused metals, A., ii, 241.
- electrochemical relations between the allotropic states of metals, and especially of silver, A., ii, 301.
- presence of platinum amongst the characters of a hieroglyphic inscription, A., ii, 318.
- new researches on the action of hydrogen peroxide on silver oxide, A., ii, 383.
- slow alteration in copper alloys in contact with air and alkali chlorides, A., ii, 386.
- heat of rapid combustion of aluminium, A., ii, 388.
- Berthelot, Marcellin** [*Pierre Eugène*], methods for determining the limits of olfactory sensibility, A., ii, 406.
- reduction of silver chloride by hydrogen and the inverse reaction, A., ii, 448.
- titration of acids and alkalis of complex function, A., ii, 497.
- neutralisation of phosphoric acid, A., ii, 502.
- formation of insoluble phosphates by double decomposition: disodium phosphate and silver nitrate, A., ii, 503.
- reactions of two basic oxides exposed simultaneously to the action of phosphoric acid, A., ii, 504.
- action of cuprous salts on carbon monoxide, A., ii, 505.
- gold and silver alloys and other materials obtained from Egyptian tombs, A., ii, 514.
- metals of ancient Egypt: study of a metallic sheath and its inscriptions, A., ii, 515.
- chemical equilibria; phosphoric acid and chlorides of the alkaline earths, A., ii, 551.
- acidity of some animal excretions, A., ii, 610.
- practical methods for the rapid spectroscopic analysis of gases, A., ii, 684.
- analysis of gases by means of the electric spark, A., ii, 685.
- Berthelot, Marcellin**, and **Gustave André**, formation of acids in plants, A., ii, 677.
- Berthold, Adolf**, recovery of platinum from platinum residues, A., ii, 557.
- Bertini, Corrado**, condensation products of ethyl cyanoacetate with aldehydes, A., i, 537.
- action of sodium and of hydroxylamine on ethyl cyanoacetate phenylhydrazine and the synthesis of ethyl cyano-oxalacetate, A., i, 775.
- Bertolo, P.**, artemisin, A., i, 718.
- Bertrand, Gabriel**, chemical composition of the coffee of Grande Comore, A., ii, 185.
- Bertrand, Gabriel**, and **R. Sazerac**, biochemical differentiation of the two principal vinegar ferments, A., ii, 523.
- Bertrand, Gabriel**. See also **Léon Maquenne**.
- Bertsch, Ernst**. See **Roland Scholl**.
- Besson, [Jules] Adolphe**, preparation of phosphorus suboxide, A., ii, 502.
- Besthorn, Emil**, and **E. Garben**, action of ethyl acetonedicarboxylate on aniline, A., i, 78.

- Besthorn, Emil**, and **E. Garben**, action of ethyl acetonedicarboxylate on *m*-phenylenediamine, A., i, 97.
- Betti, Mario**, condensation between β -naphthol, aldehydes, and amines, A., i, 81, 611, 753.
- Betti, Mario**, [and, in part, **Giovanni Leoncini**], unstable isomerides of the azo-derivatives of β -naphthol, A., i, 55.
- Betti, Mario**, [with **Cesare Speroni**], addition of aldehydoaminic bases to naphthols, A., i, 81, 778.
- Bettink, Hendrik Wefers**, nitrites in milk, A., ii, 422.
- Bevan, Edward John**. See **Charles Frederick Cross**, and **Arthur George Green**.
- Bevier, Isabel**. See **Harry S. Grindley**.
- Beyerinck, Martinus Willem**, formation of hydrogen sulphide in sewers, and the new genus *aërobacter*, A., ii, 119.
- experiments with bacteria decomposing carbamide, with the object of the accumulation of one variety. Decomposition of carbamide by urease, and by katabolism, A., ii, 264.
- photobacteria as a reactive in the investigation of the chlorophyll function, A., ii, 523.
- oligonitrophilous microbes, A., ii, 523.
- Beykirch, Joseph**, strontianite from Münster-land, A., ii, 247.
- Beythien, Adolf**, chemical composition and nutritive value of different kinds of meat, A., ii, 177.
- Beythien, Adolf**, and **Paul Bohrish**, brandy flavouring essences, A., ii, 285.
- Beythien, Adolf**, and **Hans Hempel**, chocolate-flour, A., ii, 288.
- Bial, Manfred**, sugar formation and enzymic action in liver cells, A., ii, 608.
- Bidet, Félix**, action of ammonia on amine hydrochlorides, A., i, 634.
- Bielecki, Jean**. See **Fritz Ullmann**.
- Bieler, Kurt**, and **K. Asö**, assimilation of nitrogen and phosphoric acid at three periods of growth, A., ii, 682.
- estimation of humus in soil, A., ii, 709.
- Bielfeld, P.**, amylolytic action of saliva, A., ii, 561.
- Bienenthal, Alexander**, action of α -chlorohydrin on some tertiary amines, A., i, 128.
- Bierry**. See **P. Portier**.
- Bigelow, W. D.** See **L. M. Tolman**.
- Biginelli, Pietro**, arsenical gas from wall-paper, A., i, 20.
- Billmann, Adolf**. See **Paul Rabe**.
- Biltéryst**, differentiation between albumins, syntonins, albumoses, and peptones of muscular tissue, A., ii, 632.
- Biltz, Heinrich**, dissociation of the sulphur molecule, S₈, A., ii, 649.
- Bindemann, Willi**. See **Wilhelm Wislicenus**.
- Bindewald, II.** See **August Michaelis**.
- Binet, Maurice**. See **Albert Robin**.
- Binz, Arthur**, reduction of indigotin in an anhydrous medium, A., i, 593.
- Bird, F. C. J.**, assay of nux vomica, A., ii, 140.
- Gutzet's test for arsenic, A., ii, 576.
- Biron, Eugen von**, hydrolysis of ethyl nitrate by water, A., i, 111.
- action of ethyl iodide on silver nitrate, A., i, 111.
- Bisbee, Harold**. See **Theodore William Richards**.
- Bischoff, Carl Adam**, [and, in part, with **J. Bloch**, **S. Gerbert**, **F. Mitt**, **A. Pessis**, and **S. Werschow**], formation of chains. LV. Derivatives of phenoxyacetamide and anilide, A., i, 524.
- Bischoff, Carl Adam**, [and, in part, **J. Bloch**, **A. Pessis**, and **S. Werschow**], formation of chains. LVIII. Reaction of sodium phenoxide with derivatives of α -bromo-fatty acids and methyl- and ethyl-aniline, A., i, 526.
- Bischoff, Carl Adam**, [and, in part, **P. Denissenko**, **S. Gerbert**, **W. Kissin**, and **F. Mitt**], formation of chains. LIX. Reaction of sodium phenoxide with derivatives of α -bromo-fatty acids and benzaniline, diphenylamine, and carbazole, A., i, 527.
- Bischoff, Carl Adam**, [with **J. Feigin**, **S. Gerbert**, **N. Goldblatt**, **L. Konkoro-witsch**, **J. Liebermann**, and **P. Meschlumjanz**], formation of chains. LVI. Toluidides and naphthalides of phenoxy-fatty acids, A., i, 524.
- Bischoff, Carl Adam**, [and, in part, with **S. Gerbert**, **S. Hirschfeld**, **K. Krause**, **F. Mitt**, and **A. Watschjanz**], formation of chains. LVII. Nitroanilides of phenoxy-fatty acids, A., i, 525.
- Bistrzycki, Augustin**, and **Carl Herbst**, aliphatic- γ - and aromatic- α -aldehydo-acids, A., i, 386.
- *p*-hydroxytriphenylcarbinol, A., i, 701.
- Bistrzycki, Augustin**, and **Leon Nowakowski**, condensation of benzoic acid with phenols, A., i, 716.
- Bistrzycki, Augustin**, and **Erwin Stelling**, behaviour of bromine towards the unsaturated condensation products from benzyl cyanide and the substituted benzaldehydes, A., i, 718.

- Bistrzycki, Augustin**, and **K. Wehrbein**, synthesis of tertiary aromatic acids, A., i, 712.
- Bizzell, J. A.** See **George S. Fraps**.
- Black, Otis Fisher.** See **Joseph Torrey, jun.**
- Blackler, M. Bennett**, preparation of dimethyl sulphate, A., i, 577.
- Blair, Andrew A.**, estimation of carbon in ferrochrome, A., ii, 74.
- Blaise, Edmond E.**, new reactions of organometallic derivatives, A., i, 133.
- new reactions of organometallic derivatives. II. Alkyl esters of α -alkyl- β -ketonic acids, A., i, 252.
- ethereal derivatives of the organometallic compounds, A., i, 317.
- new reactions of organometallic derivatives. III. Unsubstituted β -ketonic esters, A., i, 363.
- Blanc, Edouard.** See **Alphonse Seyewetz**.
- Blanc, Georges**, constitution of camphoric acid, and the migrations which take place in its molecule, A., i, 10.
- attempted synthesis of $\alpha\beta\beta$ -trimethylglutaric acid, A., i, 119.
- Blanc, Georges.** See also **Albin Haller**.
- Blanchard, A. A.** See **Arthur Amos Noyes**.
- Blanchard, W. M.** See **William Albert Noyes**.
- Blank, Oskar**, and **Hermann Finkenbeiner**, estimation of formaldehyde, A., ii, 703.
- Blanksma, J. J.**, organic polysulphides and the polysulphides of sodium, A., i, 264.
- substitutions and transformations effected by sodium disulphide, A., i, 460.
- reducing action of sodium disulphide; preparation of di-*m*-nitroazoxybenzene and of di-*p*-nitroazobenzene, A., i, 461.
- formation of organic tri- and tetrasulphides, A., i, 462.
- Blanksma, J. J.** See also **Cornelis A. Lobry de Bruyn**.
- Blasdale, W. C.**, heptane from coniferous trees, A., i, 357.
- Bleibtren, Max**, respiratory quotient in geese, A., ii, 457.
- Blix, Martin.** See **Alfred Stock**.
- Bloch, J.** See **Carl Adam Bischoff**.
- Bloxam, William Popplewell**, the ammonium sulphate method of separating the proteids of horse-serum, A., ii, 404.
- Blum, Fritz**, [thyreo-globulin], A., ii, 671.
- Blum, H.** See **Emilio Nölting**.
- Bluman, N. J.** See **Arthur Bower Griffiths**.
- Blumenthal, Ferdinand**, and **Carl Neuberg**, formation of acetone from albumin, A., i, 433.
- Blumenthal, Ferdinand**, and **Julius Wohlgemuth**, glycogen formation after proteid feeding, A., ii, 610.
- Blyth, Meredith Wynter**, detection and estimation of preservatives in milk, A., ii, 483.
- Bode, Adolf.** See **Richard Willstätter**.
- Bode, H.** See **Georg Baumert**.
- Bodin, E.**, and **C. Lenormand**, production of casease by a parasitic Streptothrix, A., i, 624.
- Bodländer, Guido**, and **P. Breull**, theory of technical processes, A., ii, 383.
- Bodman, Goste**, isomorphism between the salts of bismuth and the rare earths, A., ii, 454.
- Bodroux, F.**, formation and preparation of propylbenzene, A., i, 196.
- hexyl bromide, A., i, 306.
- action of ethylidene chloride and methylene chloride on naphthalene in presence of aluminium chloride, A., i, 374.
- constitution of a bromo-derivative of isobutylbenzene, A., i, 519.
- action of isobutylene dibromide on benzene in the presence of aluminium chloride, A., i, 523.
- action of bromine on carvacrol in the presence of aluminium bromide, A., i, 697.
- Boedtker, Eyvind**, oxidation of homologues of benzene, A., i, 684.
- Boehm, Carl.** See **Hermann Pauly**.
- Boehringer, C. F., & Sons**, electrolytic reduction of nitro-compounds to amines, A., i, 684.
- preparation of *p*-aminophenylglyoxylic acid and its homologues, and substitution products, A., i, 713.
- *p*-aminophenylglyoxylic acid and its derivatives, A., i, 714.
- 3-alkylxanthine derivatives, A., i, 770.
- active oxygen obtained by electrolysis, A., ii, 649.
- Boekhout, F. W. J.** See **J. J. Ott de Vries**.
- Bönninger, M.**, estimation of fat in blood, and the amount of fat in human blood, A., ii, 325, 359.
- Börnstein, Ernst**, oxidation of aniline, A., i, 375.
- oxidation of *p*-toluidine, A., i, 375.
- aniline black, A., i, 399.
- Boes, Johannes.** See **Richard Stoermer**.

- Boeseke, J.**, Friedel and Crafts' reaction, A., i, 474.
- Böttcher, O.**, estimation of nitrogen in saltpetre, A., ii, 124.
- action of the phosphoric acid and the nitrogen in "Leipzig poudrette" and in "von Krottnaurer's patent manure," A., ii, 471.
- Böttcher, O.** See also **Oscar Kellner**.
- Böttlinger, Carl**, esterification of glycerol, A., i, 661.
- manufacture of wine. IV. Soluble constituents of vine leaves, A., ii, 269.
- Bogdan, Petru.** See **Hans Jahn**.
- Bohrish, Paul**, analysis of soap, A., ii, 481.
- Bohrish, Paul.** See also **Adolf Beythien**.
- Bokorny, Thomas**, myrosin, A., i, 176.
- sensitiveness of enzymes; their relation to protoplasm, A., i, 177, 435.
- action of various chemicals on yeast and on the enzymes obtained from it, A., i, 437.
- proteids of seeds, A., ii, 415.
- invertase and maltase in yeast, A., ii, 568.
- Bollemont, E. Grégoire de**, action of amyl formate on ethyl sodioacyanoacetate, A., i, 116.
- ethoxy- and methoxy-methylene-cyanoacetic esters, A., i, 116.
- hydroxymethylenecyanoacetic esters, A., i, 117.
- action of ammonia and aniline on hydroxymethylenecyanoacetic esters and their alkyl derivatives, A., i, 131.
- Bollemont, E. Grégoire de.** See also **Jules Minguin**.
- Bolling, Randolph**, irregular distribution of sulphur in pig iron, A., ii, 124.
- modified Williams' method for estimating manganese, A., ii, 626.
- Bolm, Friedrich**, wine analysis, A., ii, 203.
- Bolser, C. E.** See **Walther Borsche**.
- Bombardini, Giuseppe.** See **N. Tarugi**.
- Bondareff.** See **Theodor T. Seliwanoff**.
- Bone, William Arthur, and David Smiles Jerdan**, the direct union of carbon and hydrogen. Part II., T., 1042; P., 1901, 162.
- the decomposition of hydrocarbons at high temperatures: preliminary note, P., 1901, 164.
- Bongert, A.**, action of phenylhydrazine and hydrazine on the two isomeric methyl butyrylacetoacetates, A., i, 409.
- [pyrazolone derivatives from] methyl α -butyrylacetoacetate, A., i, 653.
- Bongert, A.** See also **Louis Bouveault**.
- Bonnefoi, J.**, combination of haloid lithium salts with ammonia and amines, A., ii, 653.
- Bonney, Thomas George**, rocks from the Newlands diamond mines, S. Africa, A., ii, 251.
- Bordas, Fred.** See **C. Girard**.
- Bornstein, Karl**, proteid feeding and muscular work, A., ii, 254.
- Bornträger, Hugo**, humic acid and its function in nature, A., ii, 122.
- simple and rapid estimation of humic acid, A., ii, 212.
- analysis of peat, A., ii, 212.
- Borsche, Walther, and C. E. Bolser**, hydroxyazoaldehydes, A., i, 572.
- Bose, Emil**, electromotive efficiency of the elementary gases, II., A., ii, 589.
- equilibria at gas electrodes, A., ii, 635.
- Bose, Emil, and Hans Kochan**, electromotive efficiency of the elementary gases. III. Observations relative to a new electrode sensitive to light, A., ii, 590.
- Bose, R. Chuni Lal**, on the chemistry of *Nerium odorum*, P., 1901, 92.
- Bosse, Carl**, proof of the position [of the methyl groups] in dimethylphloroglucinol methyl ether, A., i, 207.
- Boudouard, Octave**, influence of pressure in phenomena of chemical equilibrium, A., ii, 151.
- reducing action of carbon on metallic compounds, A., ii, 314.
- the reversible reaction $\text{CO}_2 + \text{H}_2 \rightleftharpoons \text{CO} + \text{H}_2\text{O}$, A., ii, 383.
- aluminium and magnesium alloys, A., ii, 512.
- chemical equilibria, A., ii, 646.
- phenomena of combustion in furnaces, A., ii, 651.
- Bougault, J.**, conversion of anethole into anisic acid by five successive oxidations, A., i, 324.
- action of iodine and yellow mercuric oxide on anethole, estragole, safrole, &c., A., i, 383.
- *p*-hydroxyhydratropic acid, A., i, 389.
- preparation of aldehydes $\text{R}\cdot\text{CHMe}\cdot\text{CHO}$ by means of cyclic hydrocarbons containing propenyl side chains, such as anethole, isosafrole, &c., A., i, 392.
- *p*-methoxyatrolactic acid, A., i, 721.
- 3 : 4-dioxymethylenehydratropic aldehyde and acid, A., i, 721.
- Bouilhac, Raoul**, vegetation of *Nostoc punctiforme* in presence of different carbohydrates, A., ii, 571.

- Bouillet, H.**, action of iodic acid on uric acid; estimation of uric acid, A., ii, 290.
- Boulud.** See *Raphael Lépine*.
- Bouma, Jacob**, estimation of urinary indican as indigo-red by means of isatin and hydrochloric acid, A., ii, 487.
- Bounhiol**, respiration in Annelids, A., ii, 517.
- Bourcet, Paul**, origin of iodine in the organism, A., ii, 520.
- Bourcet, Paul.** See also *Henri Stassano*.
- Bourquelot, Emile [Elie], and Henri Hérisséy**, constitution of gentianose, A., i, 258.
- simultaneous presence of sucrose and gentianose in fresh gentian root, A., ii, 34.
- presence of seminase in non-germinating seeds containing horny albumen, A., ii, 69.
- composition of the albumen of the seeds of *Phoenix canariensis* and the chemical changes accompanying their germination, A., ii, 619.
- Bouveault, Louis**, 2-acetylfurfuran from wood-tar and its synthesis, A., i, 400.
- Bouveault, Louis, and A. Bongert**, action of butyryl chloride on methyl sodio-acetoacetate, A., i, 311.
- nitration of ethereal acetoacetates and their acyl derivatives, A., i, 500.
- product of nitration of ethyl acetoacetate, A., i, 579.
- Bouveault, Louis, and Léon [Alexandre] Téry**, methyladipic acid from the oxidation of pulegone and β -methylcyclohexanone, A., i, 364.
- Bouveault, Louis, and André R. Wahl**, direct nitration in the fatty series, A., i, 4.
- constitution of the nitro-derivatives of ethyl dimethylacrylate; ethyl nitroacetate, A., i, 5.
- action of reducing agents on the two isomeric ethyl nitrodimethylacrylates, A., i, 114.
- conversion of dimethylacrylic acid into dimethylpyruvic acid, A., i, 252.
- constitution of α - and β -nitrodimethylacrylic esters, A., i, 664.
- Bowers, Henry L.** See *William B. Schober*.
- Bowman, Herbert Lister**, a rhombic pyroxene from South Africa, A., ii, 168.
- Boyd, D. R.**, action of the chlorides of phosphorus on aromatic ethers of glycerol. Diaryloxyisopropylphosphorous acids, T., 1221; P., 1901, 188.
- Bracci, Flaminio**, cultivation of olives, A., ii, 35.
- Brady, Friedrich.** See *Eugen Bamberger*.
- Bräutigam, Walter**, tiliadin, a constituent of the bark of lime trees, A., i, 93.
- behaviour of carbohydrates with hypochlorites, A., i, 671.
- Brakes, James**, colorimetric estimation of titanic acid, A., ii, 285.
- Brand, J.**, secretion and composition of human bile, A., ii, 459.
- Brandel, I. W.**, and *Edward Kremers*, thymoquinone and thymoquinol in wild bergamot oil, A., i, 598.
- Brandel, I. W.** See also *Edward Kremers*.
- Braren, Wilhelm, and Eduard Buchner**, a saturated dicyclic dicarboxylic acid, A., i, 85.
- ψ -phenylacetic acid or norcadienecarboxylic acid, A., i, 385.
- Brauer, Eberhard**, electrical properties of chromium during dissolution in acids, A., ii, 635.
- Braun, A.** See *Emilio Nölting*.
- Braun, Julius von**, condensation of methylhexanone with ethyl α -bromopropionate and ethyl α -bromoisobutyrate, A., i, 157.
- Braun, R.** See *Backhaus*.
- Brauner, Bohuslav**, on the atomic weight of praseodymium, P., 1901, 65.
- on praseodymium tetroxide and peroxide, P., 1901, 66.
- note on neodymium, P., 1901, 66.
- chemistry of thorium, P., 1901, 67.
- the standard of atomic weights, A., ii, 231.
- Brauner, Bohuslav, and F. Pavlíček**, the atomic weight of lanthanum and on the error of the "sulphate method" for the determination of the equivalent of the rare earths, P., 1901, 63.
- Braunmüller, E.** See *Johann Reinke*.
- Brauns, Reinhard**, relation of conchite to aragonite, A., ii, 395.
- Braunstein, A.**, estimation of urea, A., ii, 140.
- Brearley, Harry.** See *Ernest Bagley, and Fred Ibbotson*.
- Bredig, Georg**, conversion of ammonia derivatives into ammonium hydroxides in aqueous solutions, A., i, 608.
- paralysis of platinum catalysis by "poisons," A., ii, 596.
- Bredig, Georg, and Kikumaye Ikeda**, inorganic ferments. II. Catalytic action of platinum as affected by poisons, A., ii, 441.

- Bredig, Georg**, and **W. Reinders**, inorganic ferments. III. Catalysis of hydrogen-peroxide by gold, A., ii, 442.
- Bredt, Julius, F. Rochussen**, and **J. Monheim**, action of sulphuric acid on camphor and on camphane dichloride; resolution of the camphocean ring, A., i, 217.
- Bremer, Gustav Jacob Wilhelm**, indices of refraction of solutions of calcium chloride, A., ii, 141.
- Bremer, W.** See **Josef König**.
- Brenans, P.**, iodo-derivatives of phenol, A., i, 322.
- [ethers and esters of 2:4-di-iodo- and 2:4:6-tri-iodophenol], A., i, 643.
- Breull, P.** See **Guido Bodländer**.
- Brewer, C. E.** See **William Ridgely Orndorff**.
- Brezina, E.**, derivatives of hydroxyquinol triethyl ether [1:2:4-triethoxybenzene], A., i, 534.
- alkylation of hydroxyquinol [1:2:4-trihydroxybenzene], A., i, 700.
- Brizard, Léopold**, reduction of nitroso-compounds of ruthenium and osmium, A., ii, 107.
- Bröde, Johannes**, catalysis in the reaction between hydrogen peroxide and hydriodic acid, A., ii, 443.
- Brodie, Thomas Gregor**, immediate action of intravenous injection of blood-serum, A., ii, 118.
- Brögger, Waldemar Christofer** [mineral analyses], A., ii, 169.
- Brown, Adrian John**, heat of fermentation, A., ii, 304.
- Brown, Harold.** See **Wyndham Rowland Dunstan**.
- Brown, J. W.** See **S. P. Mulliken**.
- Brown, Oliver W.** See **Louis Munroe Dennis**.
- Browne, C. A., jun.**, and **C. P. Beistle**, complete analysis of feeding materials, A., ii, 481.
- Brück, O.**, constitution of dibromophthalic acid, A., i, 719.
- Brüning, Ed.** See **Alexander Tschirch**.
- Bruhats, J.** See **Ferdinand Jean**.
- Bruhn, G. A.** See **Otto Fischer**.
- Bruhns, H.**, dichloroacetyl catechol and dichloroacetyl pyrogallol, A., i, 215.
- action of alkalis on chlorinated hydroxy-ketones, A., i, 216.
- Brunck, Otto**, estimation of ozone, A., ii, 38.
- cyanogen compounds of silver and copper in gravimetric analysis, A., ii, 478.
- crystalline form of telluric acid, A., ii, 649.
- Brunck, Otto**, crystalline metallic compounds of aluminium, A., ii, 656.
- Brunner, Ludwik**, dynamic investigation of the bromination of aromatic compounds, A., ii, 441.
- Brunner, Ludwik**, and **Stanislaw Tolloczko**, velocity of solution of solid substances, A., ii, 10.
- Bruni, Giuseppe**, solid solutions in mixtures of three substances, A., ii, 11.
- Bruni, Giuseppe**, and **F. Gorni**, solid solutions in mixtures of three substances, II., A., ii, 150.
- Brunner, Josef.** See **Wilhelm von Miller**.
- Brunner, Karl**, constitutional formula of Fischer's base, A., i, 407.
- Bruno, Albert**, a small laboratory furnace, A., ii, 152.
- Bruns, D.** See **Johannes Gadamer**.
- Brunton, Sir Thomas Lauder**, a possible cause of clumping in Bacilli, A., ii, 69.
- Brunton, Sir Thomas Lauder**, and **Herbert Rhodes**, a glycolytic enzyme in muscle, A., ii, 563.
- Bruyn, B. R. de.** See **Arnold Frederik Holleman**.
- Bruyn, Cornelis Adriaan Lobry de**, size of the particles present in colloidal solutions or pseudo-solutions, A., ii, 90.
- Bruyn, Cornelis Adriaan Lobry de**, and **J. J. Blanksma**, aromatic nitro-compounds. XVI. Comparative study of the three dinitrobenzenes. III. Action of sodium monosulphide, A., i, 460.
- Bruzzo, Matteo.** See **Guido Pellizzari**.
- Bry, Eduard.** See **Franz Sachs**.
- Buchholz, Yngve.** See **Robert Behrend**.
- Buchner, Eduard**, expressed yeast-cell-plasma (Buchner's zymase), A., i, 108.
- zymase from sterilised yeast, A., i, 179.
- Buchner, Eduard**, and **C. von der Heide**, new condensation of ethyl diazoacetate, A., i, 232.
- Buchner, Eduard**, and **Rudolf Rapp**, alcoholic fermentation without yeast cells, X., A., ii, 465.
- Buchner, Eduard.** See also **Wilhelm Braren**.
- Buchner, Georg**, assay of bees-wax, A., ii, 208.
- Buchner, Hans, F. Fuchs**, and **L. Megele**, action of alcohol on the arterial blood stream, A., ii, 562.
- Buchner, Hans**, and **L. Geret**, a crystalline [peptone-serum product] ("Immunisierungs-produkt"), A., i, 783.
- Buchner, Max.** See **Arthur Hantzsch**.

- Buddéus, Wilhelm**, estimation of gold and silver in pyrites, A., ii, 133.
- Büchner, E. H.** See **Ernst Cohen**.
- Bücking, Hugo**, cordierite from Celebes and Germany, A., ii, 64.
- Bülöw, Carl**, phenylmethylpyrazolecarboxylic acids, A., i, 98.
- Bülöw, Carl**, and **Hans Grotowsky**, phenylacetylacetophenone (phenylacetylbenzoylmethane, phenacyl benzyl ketone), A., i, 475.
- Bülöw, Carl**, and **Wilhelm Höpfner**, compounds of ethyl acetonedicarboxylate with diazo-compounds and their decomposition products, A., i, 239.
- Bülöw, Carl**, and **Alfred Schlesinger**, preparation of pyrazole derivatives from azo-compounds of diacetosuccinic esters, A., i, 98.
- Bülöw, Carl**, and **Walther von Sicherer**, derivatives of 1:4-benzopyranol, the parent substance of a new class of colouring matters, III., A., i, 603.
- Bülöw, Carl**, and **Hermann Wagner**, derivatives of 1:4-benzopyranol, the parent substance of a new class of colouring matters, A., i, 400, 559.
- Bürker, K.**, studies on the liver. I. Absorption in the liver, A., ii, 178.
- Bujard, Alfons**, estimation of glycogen, A., ii, 700.
- Bujor, Paul**, salt lakes of Roumania, A., ii, 114.
- Bukschnewski, David.** See **Hans Jahn**.
- Bull, Henrik**, action of sodium ethoxide on fats, A., ii, 137.
- Bullnheimer, Friedrich**, estimation of tungsten in ores, A., ii, 41.
- estimation of fluorine in zinc blends, A., ii, 191.
- Bumcke, G.** See **Richard Wolfenstein**.
- Bunel, L.** See **Paul Freundler**.
- Bunge, Gustav von**, effects of the increased consumption of sugar, A., ii, 458.
- Buntrock, A.**, later developments of the chemistry of the anthracene dyes, A., i, 602.
- Buraczewski, J.** See **Leon Marchlewski**.
- Burgess, Charles Hutchens**, and **David Leonard Chapman**, non-existence of the so-called suboxide of phosphorus. Part II. T., 1235; P., 1901, 189.
- Burgess, Herbert Edward**, two new substances in lemon oil, P., 1901, 171.
- oil of citron, A., ii, 702.
- Burkard, Emil.** See **Hans von Pechmann**.
- Burow, Rob.**, [lecithin in brain and milk], A., ii, 30.
- Busch, Frederic W.** See **Leon Asher**.
- Busch, Max**, stereoisomerism of the hydrazones of the esters of dithiocarbonic acid, A., i, 430.
- constitution of the urazines, A., i, 488, 616.
- Busch, Max**, and **Alfred Grohmann**, syntheses in the urazole series, A., i, 616.
- Busch, Max**, and **C. Heinrichs**, 1:4-dialkylurazoles, A., i, 617.
- Busch, Max**, and **Herm. Holzmann**, isomeric thiosemicarbazides, A., i, 234.
- Busch, Max**, and **E. Wolpert**, [and, in part, **Gustav Obermiller**], action of thiocarbimides on dithiocarbazine acids, A., i, 233.
- Busnikoff, W. J.**, specific gravities of solutions of three substances: alcohol, ether, and water, A., i, 306.
- absorption of water vapour by chemical compounds, A., ii, 58.
- absorption of water vapour by definite chemical compounds; distribution of the absorbed water between two similar and two dissimilar substances, A., ii, 496.
- Buss, A.** See **August Michaelis**.
- Butkewitsch, Wl.**, presence of a proteolytic ferment in germinated seeds and its action, A., ii, 182, 466.
- Butzureanu, Vasile C.**, metasilicic acid, A., ii, 652.
- analyses of pyrites, A., ii, 662.
- Byl.** See **Hendrik Willem Bakhuis Roozeboom**.

C.

- Caldwell, B. Palmer.** See **Harry Clary Jones**.
- Calov, G.** See **Richard Stoermer**.
- Calvello, E.** See **Francesco Angelico**.
- Calvert, Harry T.** See **Frederick William Skirrow**.
- Camerer, William, jun.**, composition of sweat, A., ii, 459.
- Camerer, William, jun.**, and **Friedrich Söldner**, chemical composition of newborn children, A., ii, 173.
- Camichel, Charles**, relation between the chemical constitution of the triphenylmethane colouring matters and their absorption spectra in aqueous solution, A., i, 100.
- Camichel, Charles**, and **Pierre Henri Bayrac**, absorption spectra of the indophenols and of dyes derived from triphenylmethane, A., i, 296.
- new method of characterising colouring matters: application to indophenols, A., ii, 297.

- Camichel, Charles.** See also *Pierre Henri Bayrac*.
- Cammerloher, M. von.** See *Otto Fischer*.
- Camo.** See *William Oechsner de Coninck*.
- Campetti, Adolfo,** polarisation of magnesium in alkaline solutions, A., ii, 590.
— relations between solubility and heat of solution, A., ii, 642.
- Camps, Rudolf,** conversion of aminophenylpropionic acid into kynurenic acid and allied compounds, A., i, 751.
- Camus, Lucien,** effect of intravenous injection of milk on the coagulability of the blood, A., ii, 116.
— fibrinolysis, A., ii, 256.
- Camus, Lucien,** and *Eugène Gley*, properties of pancreatic juice in starving animals, A., ii, 324.
- Canter, Hall,** *o*-phenylsulphonebenzoic acid and its derivatives, A., i, 208.
- Carette, [Denis] Henri,** methyl nonyl ketone, A., i, 13, 127, 367.
- Carles, P.,** an oxydase in valerian, A., i, 59.
— simultaneous presence of barium and sulphates in mineral waters, A., ii, 506.
- Carnielli, G.,** estimation of boric acid, A., ii, 690.
- Carnot, Adolphe,** gold and silver tellurides from the Kalgoorlie District (Western Australia), A., ii, 515.
- Carpentieri, F.,** detection of added sulphuric acid in wine, A., ii, 191.
- Carrara, Giacomo,** hydrate of sulphuryl chloride and its solution in water without change, A., ii, 549.
- Carrara, Giacomo,** and *M. G. Levi*, electrostriction of ions in organic solvents, A., ii, 3.
- Carrière, G.,** influence of lecithin on nutritive exchanges, A., ii, 610.
- Carter, William,** and *William Trevor Lawrence*, derivatives of ethyl α -methyl- β -phenylcyanoglutarate, P., 1900, 178.
- Carter, William.** See also *Robert Howson Pickard*.
- Carter, William S.,** physiological action of three poisonous toadstools, A., ii, 409.
- Cash, John Theodore,** and *Wyndham Rowland Dunstan*, pharmacology of pyraconitine and methylbenzaconine considered in relation to their chemical constitution, A., ii, 612.
— pharmacology of pseudoaconitine and japaconitine considered in relation to that of aconitine, A., ii, 613.
- Caspari, Wilhelm,** proteid metabolism and muscular work, A., ii, 254.
- Caspari, Wilhelm,** feeding on small amounts of proteid, A., ii, 609.
- Cassella, Leopold, & Co.,** 2 : 8-dihydroxy-3 : 7-dimethylacridine, A., i, 752.
— 1:7-diamino-2-hydroxynaphthalene, A., i, 760.
- Castner, W.,** *o*-nitrophenyl-5-ethyl-2-picolyalkine [5- β -hydroxy- β -*o*-nitrophenylethyl-1-ethylpyridine] and its derivatives, A., i, 562.
- Cates, William Arthur,** estimation of hippuric acid, A., ii, 358.
- Cathelineau,** and *Jean Hausser*, empyreumatic oil of juniper, A., i, 283.
- Caubet, F.,** liquefaction of gaseous mixtures, A., ii, 147.
— liquefaction of gaseous mixtures; variation of the concentration of the two co-existent liquid and gaseous phases along the isothermals, A., ii, 148.
- Causse, Henri [Eugène],** presence of ferrous oxythiocarbonate in the water of the Rhône, A., ii, 61.
— action of sodium *p*-diazobenzenesulphonate on iron cystinate in contaminated water, A., ii, 133.
— reaction characteristic of pure waters, A., ii, 581.
- Cavalier, Jacques,** acidimetry of phosphoric acid with the hydroxides of calcium, strontium, and barium, A., ii, 502.
- Cavazzani, E.,** oxydase in cerebro-spinal fluid, A., ii, 257.
- Caven, Robert Martin,** organic derivatives of phosphoryl chloride and the space configuration of the valencies of phosphorus, P., 1901, 26.
- Cayvan, L. L.** See *A. G. Woodman*.
- Cazeneuve, Paul,** acid and alcoholic compounds of diphenylcarbazine or phenylhydrazine ureide, A., i, 292.
— diphenylcarbodiazone, A., i, 297.
— constitution of mixed carbonic esters of alcohols and phenols, A., i, 497.
— hydrochloride of phenylhydrazine ureide [diphenylcarbazine], A., i, 655.
— violet chromium colouring matters from diphenylcarbazine, A., i, 655.
— chemical energy of formic acid; displacement of the nitric acid of nitrates by formic acid, A., ii, 379.
— simple reflux apparatus, A., ii, 379.
— use of diphenylcarbazine for the detection of chromic acid in cotton dyed with chrome yellow, A., ii, 626.
- Cazeneuve, Paul,** and *H. Défournel*, detection and estimation of nitrates in water with brucine and glacial formic acid, A., ii, 532.
- Ceipek, L.** See *Franz Erben*.

- Chabrié, Camille**, cæsium compounds, A., ii, 314, 600.
- Chabrié, Camille**, and **Étienne Rengade**, position of indium in the classification of the elements, A., ii, 102.
- indium, A., ii, 242.
- Chain, Michael**. See **Wilhelm Marckwald**.
- Chapelle, Ph.** See **G. Meillère**.
- Chapman, Alfred Chaston**, santalenic acid, T., 134; P., 1900, 204.
- new colour reaction for distinguishing between certain isomeric allyl and propenyl phenols, A., ii, 76.
- detection of arsenic in beer and brewing materials, A., ii, 125.
- arsenic in coal and coke, A., ii, 690.
- Chapman, David Leonard**. See **Charles Hutchens Burgess**.
- Chapman, Edgar Marsh**. See **Arthur Lapworth**.
- Charabot, Eugène**, formation of terpene derivatives in the geranium, A., i, 38.
- genesis of terpenoid compounds in plants, A., ii, 34.
- rôle of the chlorophyllic function in the evolution of terpenoid compounds, A., ii, 183.
- Charabot, Eugène**, and **Alexandre Hébert**, mechanism of esterification in plants, A., ii, 619.
- Charrin, Albert**, physiological relations of intermittent albuminuria, A., ii, 181.
- Charrin, Albert**, and **A. Guillemonat**, anæmia during gestation, A., ii, 611.
- Charrin, Albert**, and **Moussu**, action of mucus on the organism, A., ii, 180.
- coagulating properties of mucin, A., ii, 404.
- Charteris, Francis J.** See **Ralph Stockman**.
- Chassevant, Allyre**, action of "saccharin" on gastric digestion, A., ii, 323.
- Chassevant, Allyre**. See also **Armand Gautier**.
- Chattaway, Frederick Daniel**, and **Kennedy Joseph Previte Orton**, the preparation of acetylchloroamino-benzene and some related compounds, T., 274; P., 1900, 231.
- the action of acetylchloro- and acetylchloro-aminobenzenes on amines and phenylhydrazine, T., 461; P., 1901, 38.
- the preparation of *o*-chloroaniline, T., 469; P., 1901, 39.
- the symmetrical chlorodibromo- and dichlorobromo-anilines and chloro- and bromoamino-derivatives of chlorobromoacetanilides, T., 816; P., 1901, 124.
- Chattaway, Frederick Daniel**, and **Kennedy Joseph Previte Orton**, the replacement of bromine by chlorine in anilines, T., 822; P., 1901, 125.
- chloro- and bromo-amino-derivatives of diacetylphenylenediamines, A., i, 227.
- chloro-derivatives of *s*-diphenylcarbamide and their reactions, A., i, 381.
- bromination of *s*-diphenylcarbamide, A., i, 382.
- Chattaway, Frederick Daniel**, **Kennedy Joseph Previte Orton**, and **Robert C. T. Evans**, substituted nitrogen chlorides and bromides derived from *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-nitroacetanilides, A., i, 23.
- Chauveau, [Jean Baptiste] Auguste**, [value of alcohol as a source of muscular energy], A., ii, 176.
- Chauveau, Auguste**, and **Tissot**, impermeability of skin and external mucous membranes to hydrogen sulphide, A., ii, 611.
- Chavanne**, pyromucic and isopyromucic acids, A., i, 649.
- Chavastelon, R.**, action of acetylene on cuprous chloride dissolved in a neutral solution of potassium chloride, A., i, 494.
- Chemische Fabrik auf Aktien (Schering)**, phenoxyacetic anhydride, A., i, 708.
- Chemische Fabrik Griesheim-Elektron**, 1 : 5-chloronitronaphthalene from 1-chloronaphthalene, A., i, 687.
- preparation of 4-nitro- α -naphthylamine and its alkyl derivatives from 1-chloro-4-nitronaphthalene, A., i, 695.
- preparation of 4-nitro- α -naphthol and its ethers from 1-chloro-4-nitronaphthalene, A., i, 698.
- β -dimethyl- β -octadiene- θ -al, an isomeride of citral, A., i, 731.
- β -dimethyl- β -octadiene- θ -al, A., i, 731.
- Chemische Fabrik von Heyden**, phenyl carbonates, A., i, 696.
- preparation of indigo and its derivatives from the esters of phenylglycine-*o*-carboxylic acid, A., i, 714.
- chloro-derivatives of the pyridine bases, A., i, 748.
- Chevrotier**. See **Auguste Lumière**.
- Chilesotti, Alberto**, electrolytic reduction of aromatic nitro-compounds to amines, A., i, 587.
- Chlopin, Grigori V.**, organic bases of Russian petroleum, A., i, 42.
- Chodat, Robert**, and **N. O. Hofman-Bang**, bacteria producing lactic acid and their importance in the ripening of cheese, A., ii, 264.

- Choina.** See *Theodor T. Seliwanoff*.
- Christensen, A.,** perbromides of cinchona alkaloids, A., i, 481.
- Christensen, Odin T.,** manganic acetate, A., i, 498.
- manganese compounds. II. Manganic acetate and manganese alums, A., ii, 512.
- Christomanos, Anastasios K.,** alleged conversion of phosphorus into arsenic, A., ii, 59.
- Chrutchoff, Paul,** cryoscopic researches, A., ii, 86, 373.
- Ciamician, Giacomo Luigi,** and *Paul G. Silber,* chemical action of light, A., i, 36, 329, 390, 547.
- Ciani, Hugo.** See *August Michaelis*.
- Cipollina, A.,** oxalic acid in the organism, A., ii, 668.
- influence of foreign substances on Trommer's sugar test, A., ii, 698.
- Claisen, Ludwig,** and *E. Haase,* transformation of *O*-acyl derivatives of ethyl acetoacetate into the isomeric *C*-acyl derivatives, A., i, 118.
- Clark, John,** composition of Dutch butter, A., ii, 430.
- Clark, Judson F.,** toxic value of mercuric chloride and its double salts, A., ii, 526.
- Clarke, Frank Wigglesworth,** contributions to chemistry and mineralogy, A., ii, 63.
- analyses of rocks, A., ii, 66.
- report of the [American] committee on atomic weights, A., ii, 379.
- Clarke, G.** See *Frederic Stanley Kipping*.
- Claude, H.,** and *Aly Zaky,* lecithin in tuberculosis, A., ii, 673.
- Claudius, O.** See *Theodor Posner*.
- Clausen,** green manure experiments with potatoes, A., ii, 72.
- Clauser, Robert,** eugenolglycollic acid [eugenoxycetic acid], A., i, 388.
- estimation of the nitroso-groups in organic compounds, A., ii, 422.
- Clautriaux, Georges,** digestion in the ascidia of *Nepenthes*, A., ii, 183.
- Clayton Aniline Co.,** thiosulphonic acids of aromatic amines and *m*-diamines, A., i, 694.
- Cleff, G. Doyer van,** demonstration of the action of normal salts on solutions containing hydroxyl ions, A., ii, 505.
- Cleghorn, Allen,** and *H. D. Lloyd,* effect of carbon dioxide and oxygen on smooth muscle, A., ii, 255.
- Clemm, Hans.** See *Theodor Curtius*.
- Clerfeyt, Charles,** experiments with yeast cells in concentrated saline solutions, A., ii, 677.
- Cloetta, Max,** preparation and composition of the *Digitalis* glucosides, A., i, 478.
- Cloez, Charles,** nitration of the disubstitution derivatives of benzene, A., i, 72.
- Clover, A. M.** See *Paul C. Freer*.
- Coehn, Alfred,** ammonium amalgam, A., ii, 155.
- electrochemical behaviour of acetylene, A., ii, 539.
- Coffetti, Giulio,** energy of non-carboxylic organic acids, A., i, 29.
- Cohen, Emil Wilhelm,** granular and compact meteoric irons, A., ii, 251.
- meteoric iron from Kokstad, Bethanien, and Muchachos, A., ii, 399.
- Cohen, Ernst,** physico-chemical researches on tin, III., A., ii, 106.
- Weston cadmium cell, A., ii, 142.
- experimental determination of the limiting heat of solution, I., A., ii, 147.
- enantiotropy of tin, VI., A., ii, 244.
- Cohen, Ernst,** and *E. H. Büchner,* Étard's law of solubility, A., ii, 375.
- Cohen, Ernst,** [and *A. W. Visser*], measurement of the work done by affinity, A., ii, 376.
- Cohen, Julius Berend,** and *Henry Drysdale Dakin,* the aluminium-mercury couple. Part III. Chlorination of aromatic hydrocarbons in presence of the couple. The constitution of the dichlorotoluenes, T., 1111; P., 1901, 91.
- Cohen, Julius Berend,** and *C. E. Whiteley,* experiments on the production of optically active compounds from inactive substances, T., 1305; P., 1900, 212.
- Cohen, Lillian.** See *Everhart P. Harding*.
- Cohn, Georg,** aromatic phenoxyacetamides, A., i, 352.
- condensation products of phenoxyacetic acids with *o*-aminophenol, A., i, 752.
- Cohn, Paul,** 3 : 3'-dichlorobenzidine, A., i, 166.
- chloro-*m*-phenylenediamine, A., i, 407.
- chlorination of *o*-nitrotoluene, A., i, 637.
- new diphenylamine derivatives, A., i, 642.
- Cohn, Robert.** See *Arthur Rosenheim*.
- Cohnheim, Otto,** non-permeability of the wall of the urinary bladder, A., ii, 564.
- digestion and metabolism in echinoderms, A., ii, 668.

- Cohoe, Wallace P.** See **Charles Loring Jackson**.
- Cole, Sidney W.** See **F. Gowland Hopkins**.
- Collet, A.**, iodine derivatives of [acetophenone], A., i, 35.
- Colley, A.**, derivatives of dextrose and galactose, A., i, 671.
- Collie, John Norman**, on the decomposition of carbon dioxide when submitted to electric discharge at low pressures, T., 1063; P., 1901, 168.
- Collie, John Norman.** See also **W. Garsed**.
- Collins, Sydney Hoare**, estimation of sugar in swedes, A., ii, 583.
- Colman, James.** See **Siegmund Gabriel**.
- Colson, Albert**, rarefied gases, A., ii, 160.
- some conditions of reversibility, A., ii, 238.
- action of bases and acids on salts of the amines, A., ii, 496.
- Coninck.** See **Oechsner de Coninck**.
- Conn, Wallace T.** See **Arthur Michael**.
- Conrad, Max**, oxalyldialkylacetacetic esters, A., i, 65.
- Conrad, Max**, and **H. Reinbach**, condensation of barbituric acid with aldehydes, A., i, 410.
- Conroy, James Terence**, rate of dissolution of iron in hydrochloric acid, A., ii, 388.
- Conroy, James Terence, Oliver Heslop**, and **J. B. Shores**, action of reducing gases on thiocyanates, A., i, 373.
- Conroy, Sir John**, obituary notice of, T., 889.
- Constam, Emil Joseph**, and **J. Cora Bennett**, constitution of the perborates, A., ii, 17, 314.
- Conti, A.**, and **Giuseppe Testoni**, apiin and apigenin, A., i, 398.
- Cook, A. N.**, and **Homer Winthrop Hillyer**, derivatives of phenyl ether, A., i, 144.
- Cook, O. F.**, camphor excreted by an animal (Polyzonium), A., ii, 179.
- Coomara-Swamy, Ananda K.**, Ceylon rocks and graphite, A., ii, 171.
- Coppadoro, Angelo**, reciprocal influence of two catalytic reactions in the same medium, A., ii, 544.
- Coppet, Louis Casimir de**, spontaneous crystallisation of the hydrate $\text{Na}_2\text{SO}_4 \cdot 10\text{H}_2\text{O}$ from saturated solutions of sodium sulphate. Limit of the metastable state in these solutions, A., ii, 384.
- molecular depression of the temperature of maximum density of water produced by the dissolution of chlorides, bromides, and iodides of the alkali metals, A., ii, 493.
- Cordier, V. von.** See **Friedrich Emich**.
- Cornelio, L.** See **C. Martinotti**.
- Corstorphine, Robert Henry.** See **George Gerald Henderson**.
- Cortese, G.** See **Antonio Piccinini**.
- Cossettini, G.**, philothion, A., i, 435.
- Cotton, S.**, action of hydrogen peroxide on blood; easy means of differentiating the blood of man from that of animals, A., ii, 295.
- Cottrell, F. G.**, solubility of manganous sulphate, A., ii, 12.
- Cottrell, F. G.** See also **Wilhelm Meyerhoffer**.
- Coupin, Henri**, toxicity of sodium, potassium, and ammonium compounds as regards higher plants, A., ii, 122.
- sensibility of higher plants to very feeble amounts of toxic substances, A., ii, 335.
- sensibility of higher plants to the action of potassium salts, A., ii, 525.
- Cousin, H.**, action of nitric acid on tribromoguaiacol, A., i, 82.
- action of nitric acid on tetridopyrrole (iodole), A., i, 347.
- Cousins, Herbert Henry**, banana soils of Jamaica, A., ii, 681.
- Coutourier, F.** See **Léo Vignon**.
- Covelli, Ercole**, general reaction of the aromatic amines and hydrazines with wood, A., ii, 705.
- Craciunu, R. L.**, variations in the composition of the bile, A., ii, 459.
- Crafts, James Mason**, catalysis in concentrated solutions, A., ii, 444.
- Craig, A. G.**, estimation of formaldehyde, A., ii, 703.
- Cramer, W.**, α -disubstituted biguanides and guanamines, A., i, 771.
- Crampton, Charles A.**, and **Frank D. Simons**, detection of foreign colouring matter in spirits, A., ii, 134.
- Crépieux, Pierre.** See **Frédéric Reverdin**.
- Crew, Henry**, arc spectra of some metals as influenced by an atmosphere of hydrogen, A., ii, 81.
- Cristaldi.** See **Grassi-Cristaldi**.
- Crompton, Holland**, note on the latent heats of evaporation of liquids, P., 1901, 61.
- Crosby, J. H.** See **Herbert S. Jennings**.
- Cross, Charles Frederick**, and **Edward John Bevan**, the ketonic constitution of cellulose, T., 366; P., 1901, 22; discussion, P., 23.
- cellulose xanthates, A., i, 452.
- Cross, Charles Frederick, Edward John Bevan**, and **R. Leonard Jenks**, mixed esters of cellulose and the behaviour of cellulose towards nitrating acids, A., i, 672.

- Cross, Charles Frederick.** See also *Arthur George Green.*
- Crossley, Arthur William,** the interaction of ethyl sodiomethylmalonate and mesityl oxide, T., 138 ; P., 1900, 90.
— preparation and properties of 2:6-diketo-4-isopropylhexamethylene (2:6-dihydroxy-4-isopropylidihydroresorcinol), P., 1901, 172.
- Cumenge, E.,** robellazite, a new mineral, A., ii, 111.
- Cunaeus, E. H. J.,** determination of the refractive power as a method for the investigation of the composition of co-existing vapour and liquid phases, A., ii, 213.
- Curie, P., and A. Debierne,** radioactivity induced by radium salts, A., ii, 216.
— induced radioactivity and gases made active by radium, A., ii, 298.
— radioactivity of salts of radium, A., ii, 589.
- Curtius, Theodor, and Hans Clemm,** hydrazides and azoimides of organic acids. XVII. Synthesis of $\alpha\gamma$ -diaminopropane and $\alpha\zeta$ -diaminohexane from glutaric and suberic acids respectively, A., i, 68.
- Curtius, Theodor, and August Darapsky,** benzylazide [benzylazoimide], A., i, 573.
- Curtius, Theodor, and H. Franzen,** preparation of α -secondary benzalhydrazines from benzaldazines, A., i, 293.
- Curtius, Theodor, and August Hesse,** hydrazides and azoimides of organic acids. XIX. Synthesis of $\alpha\beta\gamma$ -triaminopropane from tricarballic acid, A., i, 70.
- Curtius, Theodor, and C. Müller,** formation of ethyl allophanate from the azoimides of hydroxy-acids, A., i, 779.
- Curtius, Theodor, and H. Pauli,** oxidation of symmetrical secondary benzylhydrazines to hydrazones, A., i, 429.
- Curtius, Theodor, and Wilhelm Steller,** hydrazides and azoimides of organic acids. XVIII. Synthesis of $\alpha\theta$ -diamino-octane from the azide of sebacic acid, A., i, 70.
- Cushing, Harvey,** poisonous effect of pure sodium chloride on nerve-muscle preparations, A., ii, 671.
- Cushman, Allerton Seward,** some modified forms of physico-chemical measuring apparatus, A., ii, 596.
- Cutter, William D.** See *Leon Asher.*
- Cyon, E. von, and Ad. Oswald,** physiological action of substances from the thyroid, A., ii, 180.
- Czapek, Friedrich,** carbohydrate metabolism in winter leaves, A., ii, 571.
- D.**
- D'Achiardi, Giovanni,** opals from Tuscany, A., ii, 109.
- Dafert, Franz W.,** mercurial poisoning of green plants, A., ii, 269.
— manurial effect of degelatinised bone meal, A., ii, 275.
— manurial experiments with crude phosphate, A., ii, 620.
- Dafert, Franz W., and Ad. Halla,** free iodine in sodium nitrate, A., ii, 621.
- Dafert, Franz W., and Otto Reitmair,** effect of different forms of phosphoric acid, A., ii, 275.
- Dakin, Henry Drysdale,** estimation of manganese and cobalt as phosphates, A., ii, 131.
- Dakin, Henry Drysdale.** See also *Julius Berend Cohen.*
- Dalisen, B. M. van.** See *P. Kohnstamm.*
- Dalle, Paul.** See *Louis Henry.*
- Daly, Reginald A.,** calcareous concretions of Kettle Point, Ontario, A., ii, 516.
- Dam, W. van, and J. H. Aberson,** velocity of intramolecular migration of bromoamides under the influence of an alkali, A., ii, 88.
- Darapsky, August.** See *Theodor Curtius.*
- Dastre, A.,** chloroformic dialysis and endo-cellular ferments, A., ii, 325.
- Daszewski, A. von,** effect of water and manure on the composition of potato ash, A., ii, 72.
- Davidson, William B.** See *Francis Robert Japp.*
- Davies, Charles T.** See *Robert Job.*
- Davies, Herbert E.,** decomposition of chlorides by ignition with organic matter, A., ii, 277.
- Davies, J.** See *Frederick William Streetfeild.*
- Davis, Charles A.,** natural history of marl, A., ii, 516.
- Davis, Charles B.,** elimination and estimation of water in oils, fats, and waxes, A., ii, 629.
- Davison, John M.,** analysis of the Kesen meteorite, A., ii, 172.
- Dawson, Harry Medforth,** on the nature of polyiodides and their dissociation in aqueous solution, T., 238 ; P., 1900, 215.
- Dawson, Harry Medforth, and John McCrae,** metal-ammonium compounds in aqueous solution. Part II. The absorptive powers of dilute solutions of salts of the alkali metals, T., 493 ; P., 1901, 5.

- Dawson, Harry Medforth**, and **John McCrae**, metal-ammonia compounds in aqueous solution. Part III. Solutions of salts of the alkaline earth metals, T., 1909; P., 1901, 177.
- metal-ammonia compounds in aqueous solution. Part IV. The influence of temperature on the dissociation of copper-ammonia sulphate, T., 1072; P., 1901, 178.
- electro-affinity of the metals, A., ii, 222.
- Day, Arthur**. See **Ludwig Holborn**.
- Dean, George**, immunity in relation to the pancreas and its ferments, A., ii, 563.
- Debierne, A.** See **P. Curie**.
- Decker, Herman**, constitution of pyridones, quinolones, and analogous bases, A., i, 96.
- formations of *ana*-nitroquinoline [5-nitroquinoline] from *m*-nitroaniline, A., i, 611.
- Decker, Herman**, [with **N. Kasatkin**, and **G. Pollitz**], nitroquinolones and nitrocarbostyrls, A., i, 654.
- Defacqz, Edouard**, a new tungsten phosphide, A., ii, 105.
- tungsten arsenide and chloroarsenide, A., ii, 163.
- tungsten, A., ii, 244, 284.
- Defacqz, Edouard**, and **Marcel Guichard**, specific heats of tungsten and molybdenum, A., ii, 659.
- Défournel, H.**, metallic "saccharinates," A., i, 324.
- basic quinine "saccharinate," A., i, 482.
- action of "saccharin" on phenylhydrazine ureide [diphenylcarbazide], A., i, 487.
- estimation of "saccharin" in alimentary substances, A., ii, 588.
- Défournel, H.** See also **Paul Cazeneuve**.
- Dehérain, Pierre Paul**, and **Em. Demoussy**, germination in distilled water, A., ii, 266.
- Dehérain, Pierre Paul**, and **C. Dupont**, fermentation of nitrogenous substances in farmyard manure, A., ii, 684.
- Dehlholm, V.**, estimation of fat in cream, A., ii, 359.
- Dehnel, E.**, action of bromine on 3-picoline, A., i, 164.
- 2-phenyl-6-stilbazole and 2-phenyl-6-*o*-hydroxystilbazole, A., i, 165.
- Deinhardt, Alex.** See **Theodor Posner**.
- Delacroix, A. E.**, copper antimonates, A., ii, 316.
- antimonie acids, A., ii, 318.
- Delage, Marcel**, pyrogallolsulphonic acids, A., i, 274, 643.
- Delage, Yves**, experimental parthenogenesis, A., ii, 611.
- Delage, Yves**, and **Marcel Delage**, [parthenogenesis], A., ii, 177.
- Delange, Raymond**. See **Charles Moureu**.
- Delépine, Marcel**, acetals of polyhydric alcohols, A., i, 3.
- formation and decomposition of acetals, A., i, 254.
- velocities of formation and decomposition of methylal at the ordinary temperature, A., i, 314.
- heats of formation of acetals and their isomerides, A., i, 314.
- action of alcohols on the acetals of monohydric alcohols, A., i, 365.
- iminodithiocarbonic esters, RN:C (SR')₂, A., i, 518.
- researches on the acetals, A., i, 669.
- acetals of monohydric alcohols, A., ii, 6.
- Delépine, Marcel**. See also **Camille Matignon**.
- Delfino, V.**, and **M. Miranda**, estimation of acetic acid, A., ii, 45.
- Delle, Ed.**, detection of starch-sugar in wine, A., ii, 44.
- estimation of "saccharin" in beverages, A., ii, 46.
- Delluc, G.** See **Thomas Roman**.
- Demarçay, Eugène [Anatole]**, spectra of samarium and gadolinium, A., ii, 102.
- europium, a new element, A., ii, 511.
- Demjanoff, Nicolaus I.**, action of nitrous acid on propylene; propylene nitrosite, A., i, 493.
- action of nitric anhydride on camphene, A., i, 554.
- Demjanoff, Nicolaus I.**, and **M. Luschnikoff**, action of nitrous acid on tetramethylenylmethylamine [ω -aminomethylcyclobutane]; methylenetetramethylene bromide, A., i, 509.
- Demmer, Fritz**, action of hydrazine hydrate on α -methyl- β -ethylacetaldehyde, A., i, 255.
- Demoussy, Em.**, germination of wheat grain treated with copper sulphate, A., ii, 570.
- Demoussy, Em.** See also **Pierre Paul Dehérain**.
- Demuth, Ed.** See **Eugen Bamberger**.
- Denigès, Georges**, method for the destruction of organic matter applicable to the detection of inorganic poisons, more especially arsenic and antimony, A., ii, 690.
- Denissenko, P.** See **Carl Adam Bischoff**.
- Denk, A.** See **Friedrich Kehrman**.

- Dennis, Louis Munroe**, and **Oliver W. Brown**, potassium perselenate, A., ii, 501.
- Dennstedt, Maximiliano**, decomposition of albumin, A., i, 780.
- Denoyés, Martre**, and **Rouvière**, action of currents of high frequency on the secretion of urine, A., ii, 564.
- actions of currents of high frequency and high tension on urinary excretion, A., ii, 611.
- Derby, Ira H.**, devices for circulating liquids at constant temperature, A., ii, 231.
- Derby, Orville Adelbert**, mode of occurrence of topaz near Ouro Preto, Brazil, A., ii, 169.
- manganese ore deposits of Queluz, Brazil, A., ii, 558.
- Deriu, A.**, pharmacological researches on some cyanopyridone derivatives, A., ii, 328.
- Derôme, Juvénal**, properties of alkyl derivatives of ethyl cyanoacetonedicarboxylate; action of cyanogen chloride on methyl acetonedicarboxylate, A., i, 313.
- Descudé, Marcel**, action of acid chlorides on ethers in presence of zinc chloride, A., i, 357.
- action of acid chlorides on aldehydes in the presence of zinc chloride, A., i, 504.
- action of benzoyl chloride on trioxymethylene in presence of zinc chloride, A., i, 644.
- Desgrez, Alexandre**, and **Aly Zaky**, influence of lecithins in the egg in nutritive exchanges, A., ii, 518.
- Desmots, H.** See **Charles Moureu**.
- Devau, Henri**, fixation of metals by cell walls, A., ii, 571.
- Dewar, James**, boiling point of liquid hydrogen, determined by hydrogen and helium gas thermometers, A., ii, 308.
- physical properties of liquid and solid hydrogen. Separation of free hydrogen and other gases from air. Experiments on the liquefaction of helium at the melting point of hydrogen. Pyroelectricity, phosphorescence, &c., A., ii, 597.
- Dewar, James**. See also **George Downing Living**.
- Dickinson, Cyril**. See **Thomas S. Patterson**.
- Dickson, J. Campbell**, electrical deposition of copper, A., ii, 159.
- Dieckmann, Wilhelm**, [in part with **A. Groeneveld**], cyclic β -ketonecarboxylic esters, A., i, 539.
- Diels, Otto**, fluorene, I., A., i, 521.
- Diepolder, Emil**, base from N-methyltriphenoxazinephenazonium salts (N-methyltriphenazinoxazinecarbazole), A., i, 618.
- Dieseldorff, Arthur**, melonite, A., ii, 393.
- Diesselhorst, H.** See **Wilhelm Jaeger**.
- Dieterich, Karl**, analysis of wax, A., ii, 139.
- evaluation of gum arabic, A., ii, 584.
- Dieterici, Konrad**, relation between osmotic pressure and osmotic work, A., ii, 439.
- Dietschy, Richard**. See **Rudolf Nietzsche**.
- Dietz, Rudolf, Robert Funk, J. von Wrochem**, and **Franz Mylius**, solubility of some salts in water, A., ii, 104.
- Dietz, Rudolf**. See also **Franz Mylius**.
- Diller, E.**, and **Stanislaus von Kosta-necki**, synthesis of luteolin, A., i, 476.
- Dilthey, Walther**, dry distillation of the salts of fatty acids, A., i, 498.
- Dimroth, Otto**, action of nitric acid on anthracene, A., i, 197.
- Dimroth, Otto**, and, in part, **Hermann Ilzhöfer** and **Richard Metzger**, direct introduction of mercury into aromatic compounds, A., i, 439.
- Dinkluge, K.** See **Alfred Werner**.
- Di Nola, E.** See **Nola**.
- Ditthorn, Fritz**. See **Friedrich N. Schulse**.
- Ditz, Hugo**, estimation of *m*-cresol in cresol mixtures, A., ii, 44.
- some reactions of cobalt and iron, and the influence of alcohols and other organic substances on the electrolytic dissociation of salts in aqueous solution, A., ii, 222, 284.
- formation and composition of bleaching powder, A., ii, 239.
- estimation of cresol, A., ii, 289.
- estimation of chlorate in electrolytic bleaching solutions and potassium chlorate lyes, A., ii, 687.
- qualitative detection of small quantities of nickel in the presence of cobalt, A., ii, 694.
- Divers, Edward**, and **Tamemasa Haga**, nitrosulphates, T., 1093; P., 1901, 164.
- Divers, Edward**, and **Masataka Ogawa**, ammonium and other imidosulphites, T., 1099; P., 1900, 113; 1901, 163.
- Dixon, Augustus Edward**, interaction of urethanes and primary benzenoid amines, T., 102; P., 1900, 207.
- a form of tautomerism occurring amongst the thiocyanates of electro-negative radicals, T., 541; P., 1901, 50.

- Dixon, Augustus Edward**, halogen-substituted thiosinamines, T., 553; P., 1901, 49.
- Dixon, Walter E.**, composition and action of orchitic extracts, A., ii, 259.
- Dobbie, James Johnstone, Alexander Lauder**, and **Photios G. Paliatseas**, the alkaloids of *Corydalis cava*: conversion of corybulbine into corydaline, T., 87; P., 1900, 205.
- Dobbie, James Johnstone**. See also **Walter Noel Hartley**.
- Dobbin, Leonard**, interaction of potassium permanganate and alkali thiosulphates in neutral solutions, A., ii, 311.
- solubility of barium sulphate in solution of sodium thiosulphate, A., ii, 348.
- Dobroserdoff, D.**, hexahydrate of the double iodide of manganese and mercury, A., ii, 103.
- mona-hydrated double iodide of mercury and lithium, A., ii, 160.
- modifications of mercuric iodide, A., ii, 509.
- double salts of mercuric iodide with the iodides of nickel and cobalt, A., ii, 510.
- types of double salts of mercuric iodide with iodides of metals of different valencies, A., ii, 510.
- Doebner, Oscar [Gustav]**, synthesis of fumaric acid from glyoxylic and malonic acids, A., i, 188.
- Doebner, Oscar**, and **Simon Gärtner**, compounds of glyoxylic acid with guanidine and aminoguanidine, A., i, 261, 630.
- Doebner, Oscar**, and **G. Glass**, glyoxylic acid, A., i, 629.
- Doebner, Oscar**, and **A. Wolff**, sorbic acid, A., i, 578.
- Doht, Walther**. See **Alfred Stock**.
- Domke, J.**, and **H. Harting**, [with **F. Plato**], density, expansion and capillarity of aqueous sucrose solutions, A., i, 189.
- Donath, Edward**, some cobalt reactions, A., ii, 389.
- precipitation of certain metallic sulphides with sodium thiosulphate, A., ii, 424.
- Donath, P.** See **Franz Kunckell**.
- Donnan, Frederick George**, theory of colloidal solution, A., ii, 439.
- Dootson, Frederick William**. See **William James Sell**.
- Doran, Robert Elliott**, the action of lead thiocyanate on the chlorocarbonates. Part II. Carboxymethyl- and carboxy-amyl-thiocarbimides and their derivatives, T., 906; P., 1901, 130.
- Dorp, Willem Arne van**, and **P. M. van Haarst**, maleanilide, A., i, 137.
- Dowzard, Edwin**, a modification of Gutzeit's test for arsenic, T., 715; P., 1901, 92.
- Doyer van Cleeff**. See **Cleeff**.
- Drawe, Paul**, commercial copper oxide, A., ii, 508.
- Drescher, B.** See **Daniel Vorländer**.
- Drossbach, G. Paul**, cerium, A., ii, 102.
- Drost, P.** See **Theodor Zincke**.
- Drucker, Karl**, two cases of catalysis in non-homogeneous systems, A., ii, 230.
- velocity and catalysis in heterogeneous systems, A., ii, 376.
- Drucker, Karl**. See also **W. Herz**.
- Duane, William**, velocity of chemical reactions, A., ii, 440.
- Duboin, André**, reducing properties of magnesium and aluminium, A., ii, 315.
- Dubois, A.**, analysis of sour milk; preservation of milk for the purpose of analysis, A., ii, 429.
- Dubois, Raphael**, luminosity obtained with certain organic compounds, A., ii, 217.
- Dubourg, Elisée**. See **Ulysse Gayon**.
- Dubreuil, L.** See **L. J. Simon**.
- Ducceschi, V.**, nature of melanins and allied substances, A., i, 354.
- Duelert, L.**, and **R. Sénéquier**, digestibility of dextrose, A., ii, 458.
- Duoru, O.**, ammoniacal cobalt arsenates, A., ii, 23.
- ammoniacal nickel arsenates, A., ii, 23.
- estimation of arsenic, A., ii, 73.
- estimation of arsenic as ammonium magnesium arsenate, A., ii, 125.
- ammoniacal arsenates of cobalt and nickel; application in the estimation of arsenic, A., ii, 243.
- Duden, Paul**, and **D. Heynsius**, a characteristic fission of the pyrrole ring, A., i, 747.
- Düll, Ernst**, minerals [garnet] from the Fichtelgebirge, A., ii, 113.
- Dünkelsbühler, Julius**, hydrindene, A., i, 44.
- Dufau, Émile**, magnesium aluminate, A., ii, 553.
- Dufet, Henri**, ceruleite, a new mineral, A., ii, 64.
- Dugast, J.**, carob, A., ii, 683.
- Duhem, Pierre**, liquefaction of a mixture of two gases; composition of the liquid and of the vapour, A., ii, 227.
- vaporisation of binary mixtures, A., ii, 372.
- Dumont, J.**, absorption of monocalcium phosphate by arable soil and humus, A., ii, 274.

- Dunstan, Wyndham Rowland, and Harold Brown**, the alkaloid of *Hyoscyamus muticus* and of *Datura Stramonium* grown in Egypt, T., 71; P., 1900, 207.
- Dunstan, Wyndham Rowland, and Ernest Goulding**, the action of alkyl haloids on aldioximes and ketoximes. Part II. Alkylated oximes and iso-oximes, and the constitution of aliphatic oximes, T., 628; P., 1901, 84.
- the supposed existence of two isomeric triethyloxamines, T., 641; P., 1901, 85.
- Dunstan, Wyndham Rowland, and Thomas Anderson Henry**, nature and origin of the poison of *Lotus arabicus*, A., i, 39, 647.
- Dunstan, Wyndham Rowland**. See also **John Theodore Cash**.
- Duparc, Louis, and Francis Pearce**, koswite, a new pyroxenite from the Urals, A., ii, 398.
- dunite from Koswinsky-Kamen, Urals, A., ii, 664.
- Dupont, C.** See **Pierre Paul Dehérain**.
- Dupouy, R.**, arsenic triiodide, A., ii, 17.
- Dupré, Louis W.**, estimation of foreign volatile components of explosives containing nitroglycerol, A., ii, 582.
- Durand, Huguenin & Co., and Philippe Barbier**, ianthone; a condensation product of mesityl oxide and lippial or citral, A., i, 727.
- Dustin, Guy K.** See **Henry Lord Wheeler**.
- Dutoit, M.** See **W. Feuerstein**.
- Duyk, Maurice**, source of error in the permanganate (Kubel-Tiemann) process for estimating organic matter in potable water, A., ii, 351.
- Dyer, Bernard**, chemical study of the phosphoric acid and potash contents of the wheat soils of Broadbalk field, Rothamsted, A., ii, 339.
- some analyses of pure oatmeal, A., ii, 481.
- Dyer, Charles Stanley**. See **William Arthur Harrison Naylor**.
- Dzierzowski, S., and Sergei Salaskin**, formation of ammonia by the action of trypsin and pepsin on proteids, A., ii, 666.
- E.**
- Earle, Richard B.** See **Charles Loring Jackson**.
- Eason, J.** See **Diarmid Noël-Paton**.
- Easterfield, Thomas Hill, and Bernard Cracroft Aston**, tutu. Part I. Tutin and coriamyrtin, T., 120; P., 1900, 211.
- Ebeling, A.**, potassium thiocyanate as indicator in the reduction of ferric to ferrous salts, A., ii, 424.
- Eberhard, Otto**, formation of chloroform from lactic acid, A., i, 357.
- Ebers, A.** See **Theodor Posner**.
- Ebert, Gustav, and Baptist Reuter**, derivatives of 1-phenyl-2:3-dimethyl-5-pyrazolone (antipyrene), A., i, 294.
- Ecalte, H.**, estimation of aconitine in preparations of aconite, A., ii, 707.
- Eckles, C. H.**, estimation of fat in creams, A., ii, 137.
- Edinger, Albert**, sulphur derivatives of aromatic amines, A., i, 166.
- Edinger, Albert, and W. Arnold**, acridine, I., A., i, 753.
- Edinger, Albert, and Paul Goldberg**, iodination of alkylbenzenes, A., i, 22.
- bromination of alkylbenzenes, A., i, 23.
- Edinger, Albert, and A. Schumacher**, iodo-derivatives of quinoline, isoquinoline, and 1-methylquinoline, A., i, 46.
- Egidi, U.** See **Clemente Montemartini**.
- Ehrenfeld, R.** See **Josef Habermann**.
- Ehrström, Robert**, a new histon from fish-sperm, A., ii, 401.
- Eibner, Alexander**, halogen-substituted aminomercaptans, A., i, 321.
- study of aldehydes: compounds of Schiff's bases with sulphurous acid and the alkali hydrogen sulphites, A., i, 376.
- *o*-toluquinaldine [2:8-dimethylquinoline], a correction, A., i, 611.
- the supposed existence of Miller and Plöchl's stereoisomeric anil compounds [constitution of Eckstein's ethyldeneaniline], A., i, 640.
- Eibner, Alexander, and O. Lange**, constitution of quinophthalone and the two isomeric quinophthalines, A., i, 348.
- Eibner, Alexander, and Frz. Peltzer**, stereoisomeric Schiff's bases, A., i, 97.
- Eibner, Alexander, and Georg Purucker**, conversion of anil compounds of isovaleraldehyde into A. W. von Hofmann's corresponding alkyl-substituted ethylene bases, A., i, 168.
- Eibner, Alexander, and Fr. A. Senf**, an additive reaction of nitriles, A., i, 166.
- Eibner, Alexander, and E. Simon**, constitution of *p*-toluquinophthalone [*p*-methylquinophthalone], A., i, 611.
- Eichhorn, Otto**, modification of Hübl's method of estimating the acid and saponification numbers of wax, A., ii, 48.

- Eichler, Josef.** See **Friedrich Kehrman.**
- Eidmann, Wilhelm,** and **Ludwig Moeser,** formation of magnesium nitride by heating magnesium in air, A., ii, 240.
- Eifer, L.** See **August Michaelis.**
- Eijk, C. van,** formation of mixed crystals of thallium nitrate and thallium iodide, A., ii, 19.
- Einhorn, Alfred,** and **Richard Escales,** carbonylhydrazides of the dihydroxybenzenes, A., i, 652.
- Einhorn, Alfred,** and **Hermann Pfeiffer,** disalicylide, A., i, 712.
- Einstein, Albert,** deductions from capillary phenomena, A., ii, 228.
- Eitner, Paul,** and **Gustav Keppeler,** estimation of phosphorus and sulphur in acetylene and other combustible gases, A., ii, 689.
- Ekecrantz, Thor,** constitution of the oxime hydrochlorides, A., i, 277.
- Ekenstein, Alberda van.** See **Alberda van Ekenstein.**
- Elbs, Karl,** electro-chemical reduction of mononitro-compounds in slightly alkaline solutions, A., i, 74.
- Elbs, Karl,** and **F. Fischer,** plumbic sulphate, A., ii, 99.
- Elbs, Karl,** and **Fritz Foerster,** electrolytic synthesis of organic substances, A., i, 109.
- Elbs, Karl,** and **B. Schwarz,** azo-derivatives of *o*-nitro-*p*-toluidine, A., i, 619.
- Elbs, Karl,** and **F. Silberman,** electro-chemical reduction of aromatic mononitro-compounds to amines, A., i, 459.
- Elias, Curt,** formalinsulphuric acid as a reagent for alkaloids, A., ii, 630.
- Ellinger, Alexander,** cantharidin and cantharidin-immunity, A., ii, 180.
- Ellis, Thomas Flower,** obituary notice of, T., 872.
- Ellms, Joseph W.,** and **Jay C. Beneker,** estimation of carbon dioxide in water, A., ii, 627.
- Eltshaninoff, E.** See **Pavel Iv. Petrenko-Kritschenko.**
- Embden, Gustav,** detection of cystin and of cystein in the decomposition products of proteids, A., i, 491.
- Emelianoff, (Miss) A.** See **(Miss) A. Serdobinsky.**
- Emerson, Benjamin Kendall,** [enstatite from Massachusetts], A., ii, 250.
- Emerson, William Henry,** abrasive efficiency of corundum, A., ii, 61.
- Emich, Friedrich,** [with **Heinrich Waland,** and **V. von Cordier,**] inflammability of thin layers of explosive gases, III., A., ii, 150.
- Emmerling, Adolph, C. Weber, Fr. Bachér,** and **H. Hilbert,** composition of grasses from different meadows, A., ii, 186.
- Emmerling, Oskar,** synthetic action of yeast maltase, A., i, 258, 624.
- Ende, Carl L. von,** behaviour of lead salts in solution, A., ii, 241.
- Engelen, Alph. van,** estimation of organic nitrogen by the processes of Kjeldahl and Will and Varrentrap, A., ii, 343.
- Engelen, Alph. van,** and **P. Wauters,** butter fat, A., ii, 36.
- Engelhardt, A. N.,** phosphorite and green manure, A., ii, 276.
- Engelhardt, Max,** fat of human blood, A., ii, 665.
- Engler, Carl,** and **E. Albrecht,** petroleum in fossiliferous limestone from Baden, A., ii, 662.
- Engler, Carl,** and **Wilhelm Frankenstein,** the rendering active of oxygen, VII., A., i, 657.
- Enklaar, J. E.,** influence of acids on the solubility of salts containing the same ion, A., ii, 494.
- Ephraim, Fritz,** synthesis of indacene derivatives, A., i, 688.
- Epstein, Stanislaus,** lactic acid fermentation and its practical use, A., ii, 119.
- Eras, K.** See **Franz Kuncell.**
- Erb, Walter,** compounds of certain proteids with hydrogen chloride, A., i, 621.
- Erben, Franz,** and **L. Ceipek,** albite from Amelia, Virginia, A., ii, 169.
- Erdmann, Ernst,** oil of jasmine-blossoms, A., i, 601.
- Erdmann, Ernst,** and **Hugo Erdmann,** oil of neroli, A., i, 601.
- methyl anthranilate, A., i, 709.
- Erdmann, Hugo,** conversion of derivatives of anthranilic acid into indigo, A., i, 536.
- action of formaldehyde on methyl *o*-aminobenzoate, A., i, 591.
- the standard of atomic weights, A., ii, 379.
- Erdmann, Hugo.** See also **Ernst Erdmann.**
- Ericson-Aurén, T.,** rate of solution of zinc in acids, A., ii, 451.
- Erlanger, Joseph,** and **Albion Walter Hewlett,** metabolism in dogs with shortened small intestine, A., ii, 609.
- Erlenmeyer, Emil, jun.,** partial conversion of 'phenyloxyacrylic acid' into phenylpyruvic acid, A., i, 32.
- analogies between oxygen, nitrogen, and carbon in similar linkings, A., i, 61.

- Erlenmeyer, Emil, jun.**, addition of hydrogen and other simple molecules to unsaturated compounds, A., i, 357.
 — intramolecular migration and its explanation based on the intramolecular mobility of multivalent elements, A., i, 357.
 — the benzene problem from the stereochemical standpoint, A., i, 373.
 — the closer coalescence of the multivalent atoms of molecular systems containing neighbouring double-linkings, A., i, 373.
 — condensation of pyruvic acid with benzaldehyde, A., i, 390.
- Erlenmeyer, Emil, jun.**, and **Julius Kunlin**, synthesis of *r*-leucine, A., i, 468.
- Ernst, Carl**, catalysis of electrolytic gas by colloidal platinum, A., ii, 495.
- Ernyei, Edmund**, hydrogen telluride, A., ii, 94.
- Errera, Giorgio**, condensation of cyanoacetamide with chloroform, A., i, 43.
 — mixed methenyl compounds. III. Action of ethyl ethoxymethylenacetate on cyanoacetamide, A., i, 43.
- Errera, Giorgio**, and **F. Perciabosco**, action of halogens on ethyl sodio-cyanoacetate, A., i, 18.
- Errera, Leo**, magnetism and atomic weight, A., ii, 83.
 — the "myritone" as unit in osmotic measurements, A., ii, 375.
- Escales, Richard**. See **Alfred Einhorn** and **Johannes Thiele**.
- Esch, E.**, rocks from the volcano of Etinde, Cameroons, A., ii, 322.
- Étard, Alexandre [Léon]**, breaking down of albuminoids or protoplasmides, A., i, 490.
 — chemical nature of the tissues, A., ii, 563.
- Euler, Hans**, theory of chemical catalytic action, A., ii, 57, 376.
 — equilibrium between ester, water, acid, and alcohol, A., ii, 307.
 — inversion of cane sugar, A., ii, 441.
 — catalysis. III. Theory of contact action, A., ii, 495.
- Euler-Chelpin, H. von**. See **Jacobus Henricus van't Hoff**.
- Evans, John William**, alteration of pyrites by underground water, A., ii, 167.
 — monchiquite from Mount Girnar, India, A., ii, 456.
- Evans, Robert C. T.** See **Frederick Daniel Chattaway**.
- Eve, F. C.**, effect of temperature on the activity of the upper cervical ganglion, A., ii, 178.
- Ewers, Erich**. See **Julius Tröger**.
- Exner, Sigm.**, the absorption of artificially coloured fats, A., ii, 403.
- Eydmann, F. H., jun.**, temperature of ignition of phosphorus, A., ii, 312.
- Eyre, John Vargas**. See **Raphael Meldola**.
- Eyre, William**. See **George Young**.

F.

- Faber, E.** See **Alexander Tschirch**.
- Fabris, Guido**, analysis of fruit essences, A., ii, 49.
- Fages**, detection of chlorates and bromates by the use of strychnine, A., ii, 191.
- Fahrenholtz**. See **Conrad von Seelhorst**.
- Fahrenhorst, Johannes**, dolomite [ankerite] from Magdeburg, A., ii, 248.
- Fairbanks, Harold W.**, [mineral analyses], A., ii, 168.
- Fairley, Thomas**, arsenic estimations relating to malt kilns, A., ii, 577.
- Falta, W.**, formation of carbamide by the oxidation of physiological nitrogenous substances by means of permanganate in acid solution, A., ii, 705.
- Fanara, S.** See **Francesco Angelico**.
- Farbenfabriken vorm. F. Bayer & Co.**, preparation of alkyl and aryl carbonates, A., i, 662.
 — alkyl carbonates, A., i, 662.
 — carbamates of the secondary alcohols, A., i, 662, 663.
 — 8 : 8'-dihydroxy-2 : 2'-dinaphthylamine-6 : 6'-disulphonic acid, A., i, 696.
 — chlorocarbonates of alcohols, phenols, and their derivatives, A., i, 697.
 — 2 : 3-dicyanoquinol, A., i, 699.
 — alkyl carboxyanthranilates from phthalimide derivatives containing halogen radicles attached to nitrogen, A., i, 709.
 — alkyl acetylphenylglycine-*o*-carboxylates, A., i, 709.
 — condensation products of the haloid derivatives of hydroxytolualdehyde and hydroxytoluic acid with the phenols, A., i, 712.
 — preparation of condensation products from substituted hydroxybenzyl haloids and amines, A., i, 713.
 — halogen-methyl derivatives of the aromatic aldehydes, A., i, 727.
 — transformation of anthradiquinones and anthradiquinoneimides into hydroxyanthraquinones and amino-hydroxyanthraquinones, A., i, 729.
 — colouring matters of the phenylanthracene series, A., i, 729.

- Farbenfabriken vorm. F. Bayer & Co.**, preparation of anthracene derivatives containing a halogen radicle in the meso-ring, A., i, 729.
- [p-diaminochrysazinsulphonic acid], A., i, 760.
- [diaminodihydroxyanthraquinone-sulphonic acid], A., i, 760.
- preparation of [potassium] permanganate by means of ozone, A., ii, 658.
- Farbwerk Mühlheim vorm. A. Leonhardt & Co.**, ω -cyanomethylanthranilic acid (nitrile of phenylglycine-o-carboxylic acid), A., i, 709.
- neutral esters of phenylglycine-o-carboxylic acid, A., i, 710.
- phenylglycine-o-carboxylic acid from anthranilic acid, A., i, 710.
- Farbwerke vorm. Meister, Lucius, and Brünig**, preparation of dinitronaphthalenesulphonic acids, A., i, 687.
- tetrahydrobenzylamine derivatives, A., i, 691.
- hydroxyhexahydrobenzylamine derivatives, A., i, 692.
- preparation of indigotin and its N-alkyl derivatives, A., i, 714.
- phthalic acid colouring matters of the naphthalene series, A., i, 734.
- di-p-substituted diphenylamine derivatives with free ortho-positions, A., i, 755.
- 4 : 4'-diaminodiphenylamine-3'-sulphonic acid, A., i, 766.
- Farmer, Robert Crosbie**, a new method for the determination of hydrolytic dissociation, T., 863 ; P., 1901, 129.
- Farmer, Robert Crosbie**. See also *Percy Faraday Frankland*.
- Farrington, Oliver Cummings**, new mineral occurrences [inesite], A., ii, 65.
- Favrel, G.**, action of methylacetylacetone and ethylacetylacetone on diazo chlorides, A., i, 167.
- action of ethereal alkylcyanoacetates on diazonium chlorides, A., i, 363.
- action of alkylmalonic esters on diazonium chlorides, A., i, 621.
- Fay, Henry, and Edvard North**, nature of lead amalgams, A., ii, 240.
- Feigin, J.** See *Carl Adam Bischoff*.
- Feist, Franz**, conversion of coumalic acid into an isomeride of dehydromucic acid, A., i, 557.
- Feist, Karl**, nitrostilbazoles, A., i, 290.
- Feliciani, G.** See *Giovanni Giorgis*.
- Fendler, Georg**, the constituents of cascarilla oil, A., i, 219.
- Fendler, Georg**. See also *Hermann Thoms*.
- Fenton, Henry John Horstman**, note on the sugars of cellulose, P., 1901, 166.
- Fenton, Henry John Horstman, and (Miss) Mildred Gostling**, the action of hydrogen bromide on carbohydrates, T., 361 ; P., 1901, 22.
- derivatives of methylfurfural, T., 807 ; P., 1901, 119 ; discussion, P., 119.
- Fenton, Henry John Horstman, and Humphrey Owen Jones**, relationships of oxalacetic acid, T., 91 ; P., 1900, 205.
- note on a method for comparing the affinity values of acids, P., 1901, 24 ; discussion, P., 26.
- Fenyvessy, Béla von**, physiological action of certain isomeric hydroxyquinolines, A., ii, 31.
- Féréé, Jules**, new method of preparing ferrous oxide, A., ii, 513.
- electrolytic chromium, A., ii, 513.
- a new oxide of chromium, CrO, A., ii, 513.
- a new hydrate of chromium sesquioxide, Cr₂O₃.H₂O, A., ii, 513.
- chromium nitride, A., ii, 514.
- uranium amalgam and pyrophoric uranium, A., ii, 514.
- Fernbach, Aug.**, tannase, A., i, 179.
- Ferrand, Lucien**, dichlorinated o-xylenes, A., i, 636.
- Ferraro, Annibale**, detection of ammonia by mercuric chloride, A., ii, 192.
- Ferreira da Silva, Antonio Joaquim**, detection and estimation of salicylic acid in wines, A., ii, 291.
- sensibility of the methods for the detection of salicylic acid in wines, A., ii, 585.
- Ferrero, Efsio**, internal friction of solutions of chrome alum, A., ii, 494.
- Ferrier, Calixte**, examination of glycerol, A., ii, 203.
- Ferro, A. A.**, sphærocobaltite from Libiola, Italy, A., ii, 395.
- Fest, A.** See *Georg Baumert*.
- Feuerstein, W.**, 3 : 4 : 3' : 4'-tetramethoxystilbene, A., i, 274.
- some substituted benzylideneindanones, A., i, 279.
- occurrence of maltol in the needles of the silver fir (*Abies alba*), A., ii, 526.
- Feuerstein, W.**, and *M. Dutoit*, [and, in part, *W. Feuerstein*, and *Jean Wallach*], the phthalein of hydroxyquinol, A., i, 723.
- Feuerstein, W.**, and *M. Heimann*, synthesis of acetyl piperone, A., i, 465.
- Feuerstein, W.**, and *A. Musculus*, 2-hydroxybenzylacetophenone, A., i, 279.
- Fezer, O.** See *Otto Fischer*.

- Fichter, Fritz**, and *Sylvain Hirsch*, the β -lactone of *as*-dimethylmalic acid, A., i, 65.
- attempted synthesis of a $\gamma\delta$ -unsaturated acid, A., i, 594.
- Fichter, Fritz**, and *Werner Langguth*, $\delta\epsilon$ -hexenoic acid, A., i, 63.
- Fichter, Fritz**, and *Beda Scheuermann*, condensation products of furfuraldehyde with succinic acid, A., i, 479.
- Fichter, Fritz**, and *Heinrich Schiess*, benzylated ethyl acetonedicarboxylates, A., i, 544.
- Finckh, L.**, [fassaite from Syria], A., ii, 172.
- Finkenbeiner, Hermann**. See *Oskar Blank*.
- Fiora, Paolo**, characteristic reaction of phenol, A., ii, 425.
- Fiorini, Carlo**, absorption spectra of chloroanilic and bromoanilic acids and their alkaline salts, A., ii, 367.
- Fiquet, Edmond**, nitrilphenols, A., i, 469.
- [toxicity of compounds containing both cyano- and hydroxyl groups], A., ii, 464.
- Fischer, Arthur**, electrolytic preparation of alkali metals from fused alkali chlorides, A., ii, 96.
- Fischer, Emil**, synthesis of $\alpha\delta$ -diaminovaleric acid, A., i, 191.
- esters of amino-acids, A., i, 192.
- derivatives of helicin, A., i, 275.
- synthesis of $\alpha\gamma$ -diaminobutyric acid, A., i, 674.
- production of pyrrolidine-2-carboxylic acid and of phenylalanine by the hydrolysis of egg-albumin, A., i, 745.
- synthesis of 2:6-piperidinecarboxylic acids, A., i, 746.
- hydrolysis of casein by means of hydrochloric acid, A., i, 780.
- Fischer, Emil**, and *Edward Frankland Armstrong*, synthesis of disaccharides, A., i, 189.
- isomeric acetyl halogen derivatives of dextrose, A., i, 257.
- isomeric acetyl halogen derivatives of dextrose, and the synthesis of glucosides, A., i, 671.
- Fischer, Emil**, and *Ernest Fournneau*, derivatives of glycine, A., i, 675.
- Fischer, Emil**, and *Wolf von Loeben*, heat of combustion of glucosides, A., ii, 225.
- Fischer, Emil**, and *Georg Roeder*, synthesis of thymine and other uracils, A., i, 294.
- Fischer, Emil**, and *Otto Seuffert*, indazole, A., i, 411.
- Fischer, Emil**, and *Aladar Skita*, fibroin from silk, A., i, 783.
- Fischer, F.** See *Karl Elbs*.
- Fischer, J.**, forcing plants with ether, A., ii, 335.
- Fischer, Otto**, etherification of triphenylcarbinols by alcohols, A., i, 82.
- alkaloids of *Peganum Harmala*, A., i, 405.
- Fischer, Otto**, [with *G. A. Bruhn*, and *M. von Cammerloher*], study of the isorosinduline and isorosindone reactions, A., i, 416.
- Fischer, Otto**, [with *O. Fezer*, *Ernst Fussenegger*, and *Ludwig Reindl*], iminazoles of the benzene and naphthalene series, A., i, 413.
- Fischer, Richard**, alkaloids of *Sanguinaria canadensis*, A., i, 742.
- alkaloids of *Glaucium luteum*, A., i, 743.
- alkaloids of *Eschscholzia californica*, A., i, 743.
- Fischer, Richard**. See *Hans Stobbe*.
- Fischer, Th.**, and *P. Müller*, ferricyanides of the alkali earths, A., i, 455.
- Fisher, Walter William**, alkaline waters from the chalk, A., ii, 627, 665.
- Trafalgar Square well water, A., ii, 665.
- Fittica, Friedrich**, alleged conversion of phosphorus into arsenic, A., ii, 59.
- conversion of phosphorus into antimony, A., ii, 59.
- detection of nitrogen in arsenic, and the conversion of arsenic into antimony, A., ii, 236, 313.
- composition of amorphous phosphorus, A., ii, 312.
- Fittig, Rudolph**, polymeric phenylisocrotonic acid, A., i, 145.
- Fittig, Rudolph**, [and, in part, *Oskar Gottsche*, *Tom Guthrie*, *Ernst Roth*, *Harry Salomon*, *Wilhelm Sternberg*], dilactones, A., i, 120.
- Flath, J.**, estimation of small quantities of zinc in iron-spar, A., ii, 625.
- Flatow, L.**, action of bromine and chlorine on the esters of sodiodiketohydrindenecarboxylic acid, A., i, 543.
- Flemming, A.** See *August Michaelis*.
- Fletcher, Lazarus**, meteoric stones which fell at Zomba, British Central Africa, A., ii, 400.
- Fleury, Gustave** [*Clement*], toxicological detection of nitric acid, A., ii, 277.
- Flink, Gustav**, [synchysite and molybdophyllite], A., ii, 663.
- Flürscheim, Bernhard**, ethyl *p*-methylbenzylideneacetoacetate, A., i, 387.
- Flusin, G.**, osmosis of liquids across animal membranes, A., ii, 148.

- Flusin, G.**, osmosis across a membrane of copper ferrocyanide, A., ii, 439.
- Foerster, Fritz**, transformation of hypochlorites into chlorates, A., ii, 309.
- Foerster, Fritz**. See also **Karl Elbs**.
- Foerster, Otto**, value of the molybdate process when estimating the citrate-solubility of basic slag, A., ii, 576.
- Folin, Otto**, estimation of ammonia in urine, A., ii, 575.
- estimation of urea in urine, A., ii, 630.
- Folin, Otto**, and **Phil A. Shaffer**, estimation of uric acid in urine, A., ii, 585.
- Fonzes-Diacon, Henri**, cobalt selenide, A., ii, 22.
- cadmium selenide, A., ii, 60.
- copper selenides, A., ii, 100.
- Forcrand, Robert de**, vaporisation and hydration of ethylene glycol, A., i, 307.
- molecular weight of chloral hydrate at the boiling point, A., i, 668.
- sodium peroxide, A., ii, 155.
- specific heat and latent heat of fusion of ethylene glycol, A., ii, 224.
- generalisation of Trouton's law, A., ii, 372.
- thermal properties of solid hydrates of sodium hydroxide, A., ii, 593.
- thermal study of the solid hydrates of potassium hydroxide, A., ii, 593.
- molecular weight at the boiling point, A., ii, 594.
- calculation of the heat of volatilisation and heat of fusion of some elements, A., ii, 641.
- Formánek, Emmanuel**, the toxicity of expired air, A., ii, 174.
- Formánek, Julius**, colouring matter of beetroot and its absorption spectrum, A., ii, 35.
- detection of metals by the absorption spectra of their compounds with alkanna. II. Rare metals, A., ii, 128.
- absorption spectra of the colouring matters of blood, A., ii, 711.
- Formenti, Carlo**, solidification of acetone, A., i, 13.
- analysis of supposed Italian bauxites, A., ii, 557.
- Fornaro, A.** See **Fritz Ullmann**.
- Forster, Martin Onslow**, infracampholene acid, an isomeric of campholytic and isolauronic acids, T., 108; P., 1900, 211.
- studies in the camphane series. Part II. Nitrocamphene, aminocamphene, and hydroxycamphene, T., 644; P., 1901, 85.
- Forster, Martin Onslow**, studies in the camphane series. Part III. Action of hydroxylamine on the anhydrides of bromonitrocamphane, T., 653; P., 1901, 88.
- studies in the camphane series. Part IV. The isomerism of α -benzoylcamphor, T., 987; P., 1901, 167.
- Forster, Martin Onslow**, and **William Robertson**, preparation and properties of 2:6-dibromo-4-nitrosophenol, T., 686; P., 1901, 116.
- studies in the camphane series. Part V. Halogen derivatives of p-cymene from substituted nitrocamphanes, T., 1003; P., 1901, 169.
- Fortmann, Georg**. See **Friedrich Russig**.
- Fosse, Robert**, the supposed dinaphthylene alcohol, A., i, 322, 384.
- naphthylol-naphthyl-oxy-naphthylmethane, A., i, 323.
- hydroxynaphthaldehyde or 1-methanal-2-naphthylol, A., i, 328.
- dinaphthoxanthones, A., i, 604.
- action of hydrobromic and hydrochloric acids on the so-called dinaphthylene glycol, A., i, 643.
- Fourneau, Ernest**, 3-phenyladenine, A., i, 238.
- Fourneau, Ernest**. See also **Emil Fischer**.
- Fowler, Gilbert John**, iron nitride, T., 285; P., 1900, 209.
- Fowler, Gilbert John**, and **Philip Joseph Hartog**, the heat of formation and constitution of iron nitride, T., 299; P., 1900, 210.
- Fox, John Jacob**. See **John Theodore Hewitt**.
- Fränkel, Adolf**, estimation of free phosphorus in phosphorised oils, A., ii, 423.
- Fränkel, Kurt**, dihydroisoindole (o-xylylenimine), A., i, 44.
- Fränkel, Sigmund**, and **Leo Langstein**, products of the digestion of albumin. III. The so-called amphopeptone, A., i, 575.
- Francesconi, Luigi**, and **V. Recchi**, naphthalic acid and naphthalimide, A., i, 721.
- Franchimont, Antoine Paul Nicolas**, [with **Lublin**], new class of nitroamines, A., i, 674.
- Franke, Adolf**, action of sodium hydroxide on α -hydroxyisobutaldehyde, A., i, 188.
- Frankenstein, Wilhelm**. See **Carl Engler**.
- Frankland, Percy Faraday**, and **Francis W. Aston**, influence of a heterocyclic group on rotatory power: the ethyl and methyl esters of dipromucyltartaric acid, T., 511; P., 1901, 41.

- Frankland, Percy Faraday, and Robert Crosbie Farmer**, liquid nitrogen peroxide as a solvent, T., 1356; P., 1901, 201.
- Frankland, Percy Faraday, Frederick Malcolm Wharton, and Henry Aston**, the amide, anilide, and *o*- and *p*-toluidides of glyceric acid, T., 266; P., 1901, 6.
- Franzen, H.** See *Theodor Curtius*.
- Fraprie, Frank Roy.** See *Theodore William Richards*.
- Fraps, George S.**, composition of a wood oil, A., i, 188.
- loss of sulphur in preparing ash of plants, A., ii, 421.
- estimation of pentosans, A., ii, 536.
- Fraps, George S., and J. A. Bizzell**, methods of estimating proteid nitrogen in vegetable matter, A., ii, 140.
- Fraps, George S.** See also *W. A. Withers*.
- Fredericq, Léon**, cause of apnœa, A., ii, 174.
- Freer, Paul C., and A. M. Clover**, constituents of Jamaica dog-wood, A., ii, 333.
- Frehse**, a new starchy product used for confitures and creams, A., ii, 536.
- French, P. R.** See *S. P. Mulliken*.
- Frentzel, Johannes, and Felix Reach**, the source of muscular energy, A., ii, 254.
- Frentzel, Johannes, and Max Schreuer**, nutritive value of flesh, A., ii, 609.
- Frerichs, Gustav**, estimation of iodoform in dressing materials, A., ii, 42.
- new method for the volumetric estimation of bismuth, A., ii, 201.
- analysis of surgical dressings, A., ii, 203.
- improvement of Küster's hydrogen sulphide apparatus, A., ii, 311.
- Frerichs, Gustav, and Heinrich Beckurts**, action of potassium thiocyanate on chloroacetanilides, A., i, 80.
- Frese, Hans, d- and l-2-ethylpiperidine**, A., i, 163.
- Fresenius, Heinrich**, water from the Kiedrich spring near Eltville, Rhine, A., ii, 66.
- Fresenius, Wilhelm, and Leo Grünhut**, adulteration of saffron; "saffron essence," A., ii, 211.
- Freund, Martin**, isomeric diamino-bases of α -cyanostilbene, A., i, 690.
- formation of substantive azo-dyes from di-*p*-aminophenylecyanobutadiene, A., i, 711.
- Freund, Martin, and Adolf Friedmann**, cytosine, A., i, 288.
- Freund, Martin, and Th. Paradies**, tetrazole, A., i, 770.
- Freund, O.**, detection of peptone in urine and fæces, A., ii, 710.
- Freundler, Paul**, action of acid chlorides on ethers in the presence of zinc, A., i, 445.
- phenylhydrazine phenylcarbazinate, A., i, 776.
- Freundler, Paul, and L. Bunel**, new mode of decomposition of bisulphite derivatives, A., i, 505.
- Freyss, Georges**, nitro-derivatives of *o*-anisidine, A., i, 321.
- Frič, V.** See *Emil Votoček*.
- Fricke, Ernest**, plants containing zinc, A., ii, 34.
- Friebel, Georg, and Berthold Rassow**, hydrazo-compounds; reduction products of *o*- and *p*-nitrodiphenyl and the products of the transformation of hydrazodiphenyls, A., i, 574.
- Fried, G. A., and William J. Gies**, does muscle contain mucin? A., ii, 255.
- Friedel, Georges**, termierite and lassallite, two new silicates, A., ii, 397.
- Friedel, Jean**, influence of pressure on chlorophyllous assimilation, A., ii, 267.
- chlorophyllous assimilation without living organisms, A., ii, 411.
- Friedjung, Ernst, and Gustav Mossler**, condensation of isobutaldol with aniline, A., i, 641.
- Friedjung, Josef K.** See *Adolf Jolles*.
- Friedländer, Jacob**, remarkable phenomena in the neighbourhood of the critical point of partially miscible liquids, A., ii, 643.
- Friedmann, Adolf.** See *Martin Freund*.
- Friend, G. Clausen, and Edgar Francis Smith**, atomic weight of antimony, A., ii, 604.
- Fritchle, Oliver P.**, analysis of uranium and vanadium ores, A., ii, 200.
- Fritsch, Paul**, a new method of preparing *p*-alkyloxybenzylanilines and their homologues, A., i, 268.
- Fromm, Emil, and Georg Mangler**, ethenyltrisulphide [tetraethenyl hexa-sulphide] and its derivatives, A., i, 184.
- Fromm, Otto**, evaluation of gum arabic, A., ii, 426.
- Frouin, Albert**, digestive power of gastric juice, A., ii, 561.
- Frouin, Albert, and M. Molinier**, action of alcohol on the gastric secretion, A., ii, 402.
- Fruwirth, C., and W. Zielstorff**, autumnal return of substance in hops, A., ii, 185.
- Fuchs, F.** See *Hans Buchner*.
- Fürth, Otto von**, metabolism in Cephalopods, A., ii, 115.

- Fürth, Otto von**, proteids of invertebrate muscle, A., ii, 117.
Fuld, E., and **Karl Spiro**, the rennet and anti-rennet-like action of blood, A., ii, 67.
Fulda, Hugo Ludwig, 3-*p*-toluoyl-picolinic acid and the products of its oxidation, A., i, 226.
Fulweiler, W. H., and **Edgar Francis Smith**, precipitation and separation of silver by electrolysis, A., ii, 692.
Funcke, R. See **Friedrich Krafft**.
Funk, Robert. See **Rudolf Dietz**.
Fussenegger, Ernst. See **Otto Fischer**, and **Wilhelm von Miller**.

G.

- Gabler, M.** See **Ludwig Wolff**.
Gabriel, Siegmund, pyrimidine from barbituric acid, A., i, 168.
Gabriel, Siegmund, and **James Colman**, syntheses in the purine group, A., i, 427.
Gabrielli, Fausto, nutritive value of orange residues in Calabria, A., ii, 71.
Gabutti, Emilio, bromal acetate, acetyl-bromal chloride and bromide, A., i, 11.
 — action of alcohols on chloral, A., i, 367.
Gabutti, Emilio, and **G. Bargellini**, bromide and iodide of acetylchloral, A., i, 366.
Gadamer, Johannes, dextrorotatory sec-butylamine, A., i, 582.
 — relation of hyoscyamine to atropine and of scopolamine to *i*-scopolamine, A., i, 605.
Gadamer, Johannes, and **D. Bruns**, corybulbine, A., i, 288.
Gaertner, Gustav, new instrument for the estimation of the amount of hæmogoblin in blood, A., ii, 712.
Gärtner, Simon. See **Oscar Doeblner**.
Gailhat, J., modification of the manganimetric method, A., ii, 420.
Galimard, J., action of bromine on cinchonidine; two isomeric α - and β -dibromocinchonidines, A., i, 162.
Galli-Valerio, Bruna, and **Casimir Strzyzowski**, biological test for arsenic, A., ii, 194.
Galloni, M. See **C. Manuelli**.
Gamel, G., excretion of oxygen compounds of phosphorus, A., ii, 610.
Gamgee, Arthur, behaviour of oxyhæmoglobin, carbon monoxide hæmoglobin, methæmoglobin, and certain of their derivatives in the magnetic field, with a preliminary note on the electrolysis of the hæmoglobin compounds, A., i, 782.
Gamper, M. See **C. Hartwich**.
Ganike, A. E., apparatus for the auto-regulation of combustion in organic analysis, A., ii, 195.
Gansser, Aug. W. E. See **Robert Gnehm**.
Garben, E. See **Emil Besthorn**.
Garelli, Felice, and **Vittorio Bassani**, cryoscopic experiments with the bromides of arsenic and antimony, A., ii, 373.
 — cryoscopic experiments with methylene iodide, A., ii, 541.
Garner, W. W. See **Ira Remsen**.
Garnier, Léon. See **M. Lambert**.
Garrard, Charles Cornfield, decomposition-potentials of fused and solid electrolytes, A., ii, 54.
Garrard, Charles Cornfield, and **E. Oppermann**, hydration of dissolved substances, A., ii, 13.
Garrett, Frederick Charles, and **John Armstrong Smythe**, the bases contained in Scottish shale oil, P., 1900, 190.
Garrigou, F., preliminary operations at the spring for the detection of metals present in minute quantities in natural waters, A., ii, 75.
Garrod, Archibald Edward. See **Kennedy Joseph Previte Orton**.
Garsed, W., characters of oil of akee, A., ii, 136.
Garsed, W., and **John Norman Collie**, on the estimation of cocaine and on cocaine hydriodide periodide, T., 675; P., 1901, 89.
Gartzzen, P. von. See **Bernhard Kühn**.
Gasselien, estimation of calcium in water, A., ii, 133.
Gaus, W., influence of neutral salts on the tension of ammonia in aqueous solutions, A., ii, 7.
Gautier, [Émile Justin] Armand, origin of atmospheric hydrogen, A., ii, 14.
 — production of nitrogen compounds in volcanoes, A., ii, 63.
 — volume of hydrogen evolved by the action of acids on granite. A correction, A., ii, 92.
 — gaseous products liberated by the action of heat on some igneous rocks, A., ii, 171.
 — production of hydrogen in igneous rocks. Action of steam on ferrous salts, A., ii, 171.
 — combustible gases of the atmosphere: atmospheric hydrogen, A., ii, 232.
 — estimation of sulphides, hydro-sulphides, polysulphides, and thio-sulphates existing together in solutions and particularly in sulphuretted mineral waters, A., ii, 277.

- Gautier, [Émile Justin] Armand**, origin of hot sulphuretted waters: thiosilicates and oxysulphides derived from natural silicates, A., ii, 322.
 — presence of nitrides, argonides, arsenides, and iodides in the crystalline rocks, A., ii, 399.
- Gautier, Armand, Allyre Chassevant, and Louis Magnier de la Source**, dilution of wine and its detection, A., ii, 353.
- Gayon, Ulysse, and Elisée Dubourg**, a ferment which produces mannitol, A., i, 784.
- Gengou, O.**, origin of the alexin of normal [blood] serums, A., ii, 256.
- Genvesse, P.**, new preparation of terpineol, A., i, 280.
 — new alcohol derived from limonene, A., i, 281.
- Georgievics, Georg von, and L. Springer**, behaviour of the dyes obtained from the sulphonic acids of α -naphthylamine and β -naphthol with sheep's wool, A., i, 239.
- Georgievics, Georg von**, [and in part, with **Eduard Valenta**], azo-dyes from β -naphthol and the monosulphonic acids of α -naphthylamine, A., i, 239.
- Georgs, N.** See **Conrad von Seelhorst**.
- Gérard, Ernest**, conversion of creatine into creatinine by a soluble dehydrating ferment in the organism, A., ii, 178.
- Gerb, L.** See **Alfred Werner**.
- Gerbert, S.** See **Carl Adam Bischoff**.
- Gerbidon, Marcel**, chemical study of seed mangolds, A., ii, 337.
- Geret, L.** See **Hans Buchner and Martin Hahn**.
- Gerin, F.** See **Léo Vignon**.
- Gerlach, Max**, feeding experiments with molasses and maize-germ molasses, A., ii, 337.
 — plot experiments at Jersitz-Posen in 1898—1899 and 1899—1900, A., ii, 416.
 — estimation of the manurial requirements of typical soils, A., ii, 417.
 — effect of various carbonaceous compounds on the amount of nitrogen in soil, and on the development of plants, A., ii, 574.
 — value of nitrogen in horn-meal as compared with nitric nitrogen, A., ii, 574.
- Gerlach, Max, and Vogel**, albumin-forming bacteria, A., ii, 675.
- Gerlach, Max.** See also **Krenz**.
- Geroch, J. E.**, ferrisalicyclic acid as an acidimetric indicator, A., ii, 190.
- Geuther, Theodor**, modification of Wellmann's reaction, A., ii, 48.
- Gibb, Allan**, estimation of arsenic and antimony in cupreous materials, A., ii, 345.
- Gibson, Harriet Winfield.** See **Hermann T. Vulté**.
- Giemsa, G.**, compounds of glycuronolactone, A., i, 11.
- Gies, William J.**, excretion of kynurenic acid, A., ii, 407.
 — artificial parthenogenesis, A., ii, 665.
- Gies, William J.** See also **G. A. Fried, P. B. Hawk, J. E. Kirkwood, L. D. Mead, A. N. Richards, and G. W. Vandergrift**.
- Giesel, Fritz**, radioactive substances, A., ii, 99.
- Gigli, Torquato**, spontaneous conversion of uric acid into carbamide, A., i, 677.
- Giglioli, Italo**, cultivation of wheat, A., ii, 527.
- Gilbody, Alexander William, and Charles H. G. Sprankling**, the influence of the methyl group on ring formation, P., 1900, 224.
- Gilbody, Alexander William, William Henry Perkin, jun., and J. Yates**, brazilin and hematoxylin, T., 1896; P., 1899, 27, 75, 241; 1900, 105.
- Giles, William B.**, potassium and sodium thiocyanates and a blue colour produced by heating them, A., i, 262.
- Gillern, H. von.** See **Oscar Kellner**.
- Gillot, Henri**, decomposition of normal ammonium oxalate, A., i, 118.
 — influence of the nature and intensity of light on the inversion of sucrose by mineral acids, A., i, 127.
 — hydrolysis and utilisation of raffinose by *Penicillium glaucum*, A., ii, 121.
- Giorgis, Giovanni, and G. Feliciani**, technical analysis and softening of feed-water for boilers, A., ii, 581.
- Girard, [Antoine] Charles**, utilisation of gorse, A., ii, 187.
- Girard, C., and Fred. Bordas**, analysis of travertine from Vichy, A., ii, 561.
- Girardet, Fernand**, a simple ureometer, A., ii, 362.
- Giustiniani, Ercole**, humidity of soils and denitrification, A., ii, 569.
- Glaessner, Karl**, zymogens of the stomach, A., ii, 666.
- Glaessner, Karl, and Leo Langstein**, origin of kynurenic acid in the organism, A., ii, 669.
- Glage, Friedrich**, the guaiacum test in practice, A., ii, 429.

- Glasenapp, Maximilian**, composition of the coprogenic mud of Kanger Lake in Livonia, A., ii, 37.
- Glaser, F.** See **Wilhelm Manchot**.
- Glaser, L.**, electrolytic deposition of lead from solutions, A., ii, 158.
- Glass, G.** See **Oscar Doebner**.
- Gley, Eugène.** See **Lucien Camus**.
- Glücksmann, Carl**, action of Denigès' acetone reagent on terpenes, A., ii, 202.
- new method of testing "saccharin," A., ii, 588.
- Gmeiner, M.** See **Ernst von Meyer**.
- Gnehm, Robert**, and **Aug. W. E. Gansser**, derivatives of gallamic acid, A., i, 326.
- Gnehm, Robert**, and **Thor Scheutz**, alkylated aminobenzenesulphonic acids and *m*-aminophenols, A., i, 519.
- Gnezda, Julius**, formation of an isatin derivative from albumin, A., i, 780.
- Godlewski, Emil**, food requirements of cultivated plants, A., ii, 572.
- Godlewski, Emil**, and **F. Polzeniusz**, production of alcohol during the intramolecular respiration of seeds in water, A., ii, 618.
- Godshall, L. D.**, assay of cupriferous materials for gold and silver, A., ii, 42.
- Göckel, Heinrich**, flask for the estimation of carbon in iron and steel, A., ii, 39.
- Gölich, Wilhelm**, estimation of iron in "ferrum oxydatum saccharatum" containing a large percentage of iron, A., ii, 132.
- Goetzel-Albers, O.**, estimation of sugar in urine by Lehmann's method, A., ii, 355.
- Goldberg, Alwin**, canarin and ψ -thiocyanogen, A., i, 193.
- thiocyanogen, the so-called ψ -cyanogen and the yellow colouring matters obtained from thiocyanates, A., i, 516, 677.
- Goldberg, E. G.** See **A. W. Spersky**.
- Goldberg, Paul**, derivatives of *o*-xylylidene-phthalide, A., i, 32.
- Goldberg, Paul**. See also **Albert Edinger**.
- Goldberger, Paul**, application of the reducing action of hyposulphurous acid, A., i, 23.
- Goldblatt, N.** See **Carl Adam Bischoff**.
- Goldhaber, Joseph**. See **Hans Jahn**.
- Goldschmidt, Carl**, action of formaldehyde on *p*-formylphenetidine, A., i, 322.
- camphoric acid phenetide, A., i, 590.
- Goldschmidt, Carl**, phenacylphenacetin, A., i, 643.
- [condensation products of] formaldehyde, A., i, 652.
- *o*-toluoyl chloride: esters of anthranilic acid, A., i, 709.
- Gomberg, Moses**, preparation of triphenylchloromethane, A., i, 77, 374.
- triphenylmethyl. An instance of tervalent carbon, A., i, 77, 319, 638, 690.
- Gomberg, Moses**, and **O. W. Voedisch**, tritolychloromethane, A., i, 374.
- Gonnermann, Max**, value of molasses-foods, A., ii, 71.
- Goodwin, William**. See **Alfred Senier**.
- Gorazdowski, L.**, analyses of rock-forming minerals from the Tatra Mountains, A., ii, 170.
- Gordan, Paul**, and **Wladimir Alexéeff**, agreement between chemical formulæ and the theory of invariants, A., ii, 13.
- Gordan, Paul**, and **Leonhard Limpach**, some relations between physical constants and constitution in benzenoid amines. Part II., T., 1080; P., 1901, 154.
- Gordin, Harry Mann**, evaluation of medicinal drugs containing alkaloids, A., ii, 485.
- Gordin, Harry Mann**. See also **Albert B. Prescott**.
- Gore, Herbert C.** See **William McPherson**.
- Gorni, F.** See **Giuseppe Bruni**.
- Gosio, B.**, arsenic mould (*Penicillium brevicaulis*), A., ii, 182, 193.
- Gostling, (Miss) Mildred**. See **Henry John Horstman Fenton**.
- Gotthelf, August Henry**, synthesis of alkyl ketodihydroquinazolines from anthranilic acid, A., i, 764.
- Gottsche, Oskar**. See **Rudolph Fittig**.
- Goulding, Ernest**. See **Wyndham Rowland Dunstan**.
- Gouy, A.**, electrocapillary properties of mixtures, and electrocapillary viscosity, A., ii, 83.
- electrocapillary properties of some organic compounds in aqueous solution, A., ii, 435.
- electrocapillary action of non-dissociated molecules, A., ii, 592.
- Graebe, Carl**, euxanthic acid, A., i, 85.
- direct production of aromatic amines from the hydrocarbon, A., i, 523.
- preparation of chlorine from sodium chlorate; preparation of phosphorus trichloride, A., ii, 309.
- Graebe, Carl**, and **S. Rostowzew**, 3:4:6-trichlorophthalic acid, A., i, 543.

- Graeger, Erdmann.** See *Hans von Pechmann*.
- Granger, Albert,** mercury iodoantimonide, A., ii, 386.
- Granichstdten, Emerich, and Friedrich Werner,** action of zinc ethyl on anhydrides of organic acids, oxides, and lactones, A., i, 518.
- Grassi-Cristaldi, Giuseppe, and F. Schiavo-Leni,** action of methylenechlorohydrin on aromatic amines, A., i, 55.
- Grassi-Cristaldi, Giuseppe, and G. Tomarchio,** bis-*p*-dimethyl-*o*-carboxycinamic and bisdimethylphthalic acids from the oxidation of bisdihydrosantinic acid, A., i, 35.
- Grassini, R.,** colour reaction of alcohol, A., ii, 43.
- Gray, G. Watson,** estimation of calcium in high-grade ferro-silicon, A., ii, 578.
- Gray, Thomas,** note on acetylacetone, T., 681; P., 1901, 89.
— condensation of acetylacetone with hydrazine hydrate, T., 682; P., 1901, 90.
- Greeley, Arthur W.,** analogy between loss of water and lowering of temperature, A., ii, 668.
- Green, Arthur George, Charles Frederick Cross, and Edward John Bevan,** the diazotype process in photographic printing, A., ii, 634.
- Greenwood, Alfred.** See *John Ryder*.
- Gregor, Adalbert,** creatinine, A., ii, 67.
- Grhant, Nestor,** treatment of carbon monoxide poisoning by oxygen at atmospheric pressure, A., ii, 409.
- Greiss, Max.** See *August Michaelis*.
- Greshoff, Maurits,** echinopsine a new crystalline alkaloid, A., i, 338.
- Greshoff, Maurits, and J. Sack,** waxes, A., i, 445.
- Grether, E.** See *A. Bernoulli*.
- Griffiths, Arthur Bower, and N. J. Bluman,** nitrogenous bases in Roumanian petroleum, A., i, 609.
- Griffiths, Arthur Bower, and F. W. Warren,** composition of the orange pigment of *Uraster rubens*, A., i, 94.
- Griffon, Ed.,** photosynthesis and the coloration of plants, A., ii, 331.
- Grignard, Victor,** action of esters of monobasic fatty acids on mixed organomagnesium compounds, A., i, 250.
— mixed organomagnesium compounds, A., i, 263.
— action of mixed organomagnesium compounds on naphthyl methyl ketones, A., i, 393.
- Grignard, Victor,** mixed organomagnesium compounds and their application to the synthesis of acids, alcohols, and hydrocarbons, A., i, 679.
- Grignard, Victor.** See also *Tissier*.
- Grimaux, Edouard,** blue colouring matters derived from triphenylmethane, A., i, 269.
— red colouring matters derived from triphenylmethane, A., i, 269.
— derivatives of triphenylmethane, A., i, 269.
— preparation of *m*-alkylaminophenols, A., i, 269.
— colouring matters derived from *m*-dialkylaminoalkyloxybenzenes, A., i, 269.
- Grimaux, Edouard, and Lon Lefvre,** new colouring matters, A., i, 268.
- Grimbert, Lon,** production of acetyl-methylcarbinol by *Bacillus tartricus*, A., ii, 328.
- Grimbert, Lon, and G. Legros,** modification of the functions of *Bacillus coli*, A., ii, 265.
- Grimmer, Joh.,** asbestos from Alilovci, district of Sauskimost, A., ii, 561.
- Grindley, Harry S., J. L. Sammis, E. F. Ladd, Isabel Bevier, and Elizabeth C. Sprague,** [dietary studies], A., ii, 518.
- Grob, Jacob.** See *Eugen Bamberger*.
- Grober, Jul. A.,** variation of the quantity of thiocyanate contained in human saliva and its causes in health and disease, A., ii, 402.
- Grger, Max,** alkali copper carbonates, A., ii, 240.
- Groeneveld, A.** See *Wilhelm Dieckmann*.
- Grohmman, Alfred.** See *Max Busch*.
- Groll, Friedrich.** See *Richard Wolfenstein*.
- Gros, Oscar,** sensitiveness to light of fluorescein, its substituted derivatives and the leuco-bases, A., ii, 433.
- Groschuff, Erich,** isomerism in the piperidine series, A., i, 745.
- Groshane, J. A.,** isobaric aqueous solutions, A., ii, 644.
- Grothe, W.,** anilides of alkylsulphonacetic acids, A., i, 79.
— action of potassium hydrosulphide, potassium cyanide, and potassium thiocyanate on chloroacetanilides, A., i, 79.
- Grotowsky, Hans.** See *Carl Blow*.
- Grube, Karl,** pathology of diabetic coma, A., ii, 68.
- Grnbaum, A. S.,** influence of boric acid and borax on metabolism in children, A., ii, 517.
- Grnhut, Leo.** See *Wilhelm Fresenius*.

- Grünling, Fr.**, minerals of Ceylon, A., ii, 111.
- Grüss, J.**, dependence of the production of transitory starch on temperature and on the action of oxydases, A., ii, 33.
- oxydase in yeast, A., ii, 615.
- Grützner, Bruno**, the precipitation of albumin in urine by clarifying agents, A., ii, 295.
- Grunmach, Leo**, experimental determination of the surface tension of liquid air, A., ii, 646.
- Gruyter, Paul de.** See *Eugen Bamberger*.
- Guareschi, Icilio**, [with *Silvio Baldi*, and *Carlo Mensio*], synthesis of derivatives of pyridine and of trimethylenepyrrole, A., i, 341.
- Guareschi, Icilio**, [with *Edoardo Peano*], $\beta\beta$ -dialkylglutaric and γ -cyano- β -alkylvinylacetic acids, I., A., i, 630.
- Guarnieri, P.** See *Girolamo Mazzara*.
- Gubser, Al.** See *Alfred Werner*.
- Gucci, Pietro**, isopropylphthalide, A., i, 544.
- Guépin, Henri**, cultivation of gorse, A., ii, 271.
- Guerbet, Marcel**, action of heptylic alcohol on its sodium derivative; new method for the synthesis of alcohols, A., i, 182.
- action of octyl alcohol on its sodium derivative; synthesis of di- and tri-carylic alcohols, A., i, 307.
- action of ethyl alcohol on barium ethoxide; synthesis of *n*-butyl alcohol, A., i, 625.
- Gürich, Georg**, a diluvial boulder of nephrite in a street pavement at Breslau, A., ii, 321.
- Guérin, Gabriel**, characteristics of ovalbumin, serum-albumin (sélines), and serum-globulin, A., ii, 211.
- Gueroult, Georges**, estimation of lead in cupriferous minerals with calciferous gangue, A., ii, 130.
- Guerrieri, Floriano**, pressed grapes, compared with hay and straw, for cattle food, A., ii, 683.
- Güsewell, Paul.** See *August Michaelis*.
- Guffroy, Ch.**, influence of variety [of potatoes] and manures on the quality of the starch, A., ii, 684.
- Guggenheim, Bernhard.** See *Friedrich Kehrman*.
- Guichard, Marcel**, action of steam and of mixtures of steam and hydrogen on molybdenum and its oxides, A., ii, 62.
- action of water on molybdenum pentachloride, A., ii, 243.
- oxides, sulphides, and iodides of molybdenum, A., ii, 659.
- Guichard, Marcel.** See also *Edouard Defacqz*.
- Guillemaud, H.**, use of silicotungstic acid as a reagent for the alkaloids in urine; variations in alkaloidal nitrogen, A., ii, 521.
- Guillemonat, A.** See *Albert Charrin*.
- Guillet, Léon**, aluminium alloys; combination of aluminium and tungsten, A., ii, 388.
- aluminium alloys; compounds of aluminium and molybdenum, A., ii, 512, 602.
- Guinchant, Joseph**, compressibility of solutions, A., ii, 227.
- Gulewitsch, Wladimir von**, urea formation in the body. I. Introduction, A., ii, 29.
- Gulewitsch, Wladimir von**, and *A. Jochelsohn*, urea formation in the body. II. The occurrence of arginine in the spleen, A., ii, 29.
- Gully, Eugen**, estimation of phosphoric acid in soils by centrifugalising the ammonium phosphomolybdate, A., ii, 576.
- Gunkel, E.** See *August Michaelis*.
- Guntz, Antoine**, barium hydride, A., ii, 385.
- Gustavson, Gabriel**, action of bromine on trimethylene under different conditions, A., i, 3.
- action of bromine on 1:1-dimethyl-trimethylene, A., i, 61.
- preparation of aluminium chloride, bromide, and iodide, A., ii, 316.
- Gutbier, Alexander**, thio-1-methylpyridone and thio-1-methylquinolone, A., i, 96.
- reduction of phenylthiocarbimide, A., i, 528.
- tellurium, A., ii, 501.
- gravimetric estimation of tellurium, A., ii, 687.
- Guthrie, A.**, solubility of lime in water at different temperatures, A., ii, 315.
- Guthrie, Tom.** See *Rudolph Fittig*.
- Guthzeit, Max**, [and *A. Weiss*], binuclear ethyl dicarboxylglutamate, A., i, 314.
- Guye, Philippe A.**, optical activity of certain ethers and esters, T., 475; P., 1901, 48.
- active amyl derivatives, A., i, 442.
- Guye, Philippe A.**, and *Achille Band*, polymerisation of organic liquids, A., ii, 437.
- capillary constants of organic liquids, A., ii, 543.
- Guye, Philippe A.**, and *F. Louis Perrot*, employment of the method of counting drops for the measurement of surface tensions, A., ii, 374.

Guyot, Alfred. See **Albin Haller.**

Gwiggner, A., apparatus for the evolution of dry hydrogen chloride, A., ii, 93.

H.

Haarmann & Reimer, isolation of iso-iron from bearswort oil, A., i, 727.

Haarst, P. M. van. See **Willem Arne van Dorp.**

Haase, E. See **Ludwig Claisen.**

Haber, Fritz, autoxidation: supplementary note, A., ii, 93.

— autoxidation and its connection with the theories of ions and of the galvanic cell, A., ii, 299.

— ferrite solutions, A., ii, 555.

— [electrochemical reduction], A., ii, 638.

Haber, Fritz, [and, in part, **Waldemar Pick**], soluble alkali salts of ferric oxide and of ferric acid, A., ii, 103.

Habermann, Josef, cigar smoke, A., ii, 680.

Habermann, Josef, and **R. Ehrenfeld,** proteids, A., i, 57.

— action of nascent chlorine on casein, A., i, 622.

Hackhofer, Theodor, [condensation of] benzaldehyde with propaldehyde, A., i, 277.

Haussermann, Carl, tertiary aromatic amines, IV., A., i, 229.

Haussermann, Carl, and **Aug. Müller,** some derivatives of phenyl ether, A., i, 382.

Haussermann, Carl, and **Alb. Sigel,** perchloric acid, A., ii, 124.

Haussermann, J. See **Edgar Wedekind.**

Haga, Tamemasa. See **Edward Divers.**

Hagenbach, August, change of conductivity with temperature up to and above the critical temperature in solutions of salts in liquid sulphur dioxide; electrolytic conduction in gases and vapours; absorption spectra of solutions of iodides, A., ii, 434.

Hahn, Martin, chemical processes in the juice of *Arum maculatum*, A., ii, 121.

Hahn, Martin, and **Ludwig Geret,** endo-trypsin, an enzyme from yeast, A., i, 59.

— [proteolytic enzymes from yeast]. A reply to Kutscher, A., ii, 677.

Halász, Z., the Blondlot-Dusart method in chemico-legal cases, A., ii, 343.

Haldane, John Scott, the red colour of salted meat, A., ii, 462.

— a rapid method of estimating carbon dioxide in air, A., ii, 477.

Haldane, John Scott, colorimetric determination of hæmoglobin, A., ii, 488.

Hale, William J. See **Isaac K. Phelps.**

Hall, A. D., uniformity in soil analyses, A., ii, 80.

Hall, Harold. See **Frederic Stanley Kipping.**

Hall, Roy D. See **Louis Kahlenberg.**

Halla, Ad. See **Franz W. Dafert.**

Haller, Albin, new synthesis effected by the aid of compounds containing the methylene group attached to one or two acid radicles: action of epichlorohydrin and epibromohydrin on the sodium derivatives of benzoyl-acetic esters, A., i, 538.

Haller, Albin, and **Georges Blanc,** alkylcyanomalonate esters and their corresponding alkylcyanoacetic acids, A., i, 260.

Haller, Albin, and **Alfred Guyot,** tautomerism of *o*-benzoylbenzoic acid, A., i, 146.

— dialkylamino-*o*-benzoylbenzoic acids and their derivatives, A., i, 276.

— dialkylaminobenzoylbenzoic acids derived from the benzoyl acids, II., A., i, 276.

— preparation and properties of dialkylaminoanthraquinones, III., A., i, 279.

— new derivatives of dimethylaminobenzoylbenzoic acid, A., i, 324.

— tetramethyldiaminophenylanthranol and tetramethyldiaminophenylloxanthranol, A., i, 350.

— synthesis of a phenyldiphenylenemethane colouring matter, A., i, 569.

Haller, Albin, and **Jules Minguin,** new derivatives of benzylcamphor and benzylidenecamphor, A., i, 599.

Haller, Albin, and **Herm. Umbgrove,** dimethyl- and diethyl-aminobenzoyl-tetrachlorobenzoic acids and their derivatives, A., i, 469.

— derivatives of dialkylaminobenzoyltetrachlorobenzoic and dialkylamino-*m*-hydroxybenzoyltetrachlorobenzoic acids; corresponding dialkylaminoanthraquinones and dialkylaminohydroxyanthraquinones, A., i, 644.

Halliburton, William Dobinson, physiological action of extracts of nervous tissues, A., ii, 181.

Halliburton, William Dobinson, and **Frederick W. Mott,** chemistry of nerve degeneration, A., ii, 260.

Halliburton, William Dobinson. See also **Frederick W. Mott.**

- Halpern, Jakob H.**, acetaldol [aldol], A., i, 255.
- Halphen, Georges**, use of amyl alcohol in the analysis of fats, A., ii, 359.
- Hamberger, Paul**, a simple fermentation saccharimeter, A., ii, 354.
- Hamburger, Hartog Jakob**, permeability of the red blood corpuscles for NO_3 and SO_4 ions, A., ii, 175.
- Hamilton, Lewis P.**, and **Edgar Francis Smith**, alloys made in the electric furnace, A., ii, 385.
- Hammarsten, Olof**, bile of polar animals. I. Bile of the polar bear, A., ii, 520.
- Hamonet, Jules**, electrolysis of hydroxyacids: preparation of β -amyloxypropionic acid and the diamyl derivative of butylene glycol, A., i, 187.
- $\alpha\delta$ -dibromobutane and $\alpha\delta$ -diiodobutane; new synthesis of adipic acid, A., i, 247.
- new diprimary glycol; $\alpha\delta$ -butanediol or tetramethylene glycol and its diacetin, A., i, 251.
- action of zinc on tetramethylene dibromide and diiodide, A., i, 305.
- Hanamann, Joseph**, Lysimeter experiments in 1899, A., ii, 276.
- vegetation experiments in 1899, A., ii, 528.
- Hanke, Erwin**. See **Hans von Pechmann**.
- Hanriot, Maurice**, mechanism of the action of enzymes, A., i, 243.
- mechanism of the actions of diastases, A., ii, 175.
- mechanism of lipolytic reactions, A., ii, 324.
- lipase, A., ii, 562.
- Hansen, C.** See **Valdemar Henriques**.
- Hantzsch, Arthur [Rudolf]**, the formula of cotarnine, A., i, 162.
- influence of non-electrolytes on the conductivity of electrolytes, A., ii, 54.
- Hantzsch, Arthur**, and **Martin Lehmann**, bisazoxyacetic acid, bisazoxymethane, and hydraziaetic acid, A., i, 132.
- derivatives of isodiazomethane, A., i, 678.
- Hantzsch, Arthur**, and **Otto Schwab**, condensation products of aldehydes and amines, A., i, 378.
- Hantzsch, Arthur**, and **A. Vagt**, so-called diazoguanidine, A., i, 194.
- Hantzsch, Arthur**, and **E. Voegelen**, [with **Max Buchner**], the so-called isoamides and true amides, A., i, 676.
- Hantzsch, Arthur**, and **Rudolf Witz**, anils of thiophenylaldehyde, A., i, 401.
- Hanus, Jos.**, estimation of vanillin in the presence of piperonaldehyde, A., ii, 206.
- Harden, Arthur**, the chemical action of *Bacillus coli communis* and similar organisms on carbohydrates and allied compounds, T., 610; P., 1901, 57; discussion, P., 58.
- fermentation of sugars by *Bacillus coli communis* and allied organisms, I., A., ii, 410.
- fermentation of glucose by *Bacterium icteroides*, A., ii, 567.
- Harden, Arthur**, and **J. Okell**, note on the action of nitrous acid on β -nitroso- α -naphthylamine, P., 1900, 229.
- Harden, Arthur**, and **Sydney Rowland**, autofermentation and liquefaction of pressed yeast, T., 1227; P., 1901, 189.
- Harding, Everhart P.**, and **Lillian Cohen**, preparation of 2:5-dimethylbenzaldehyde; the establishment of its constitution and preparation of some of its derivatives, A., i, 725.
- Hardy, P.**, composition of cows' milk in different stages of milking, A., ii, 672.
- Hare, Hobart A.**, action of strychnine on the spinal cord of rabbits, A., ii, 522.
- Harker, Alfred**, average composition of British igneous rocks, A., ii, 114.
- Harker, George**, labradorite and topaz from N. S. Wales: estimation of fluorine, A., ii, 320.
- Harlay, V.**, reserve carbohydrate in the root swellings of *Arrhenatherum bulbosum*, A., ii, 267.
- Harries, Carl D.**, formaldehyde, A., i, 254.
- succindialdehyde, A., i, 451.
- auto-oxidation of carvone, A., i, 551.
- conversion of pyrrole into the tetramethylacetal of succindialdehyde, A., i, 633.
- behaviour of caoutchouc towards nitrous acid, A., i, 733.
- Harries, Carl D.**, [with **Suren Adamiantz**, and **Ernest Atkinson**], preparation of doubly unsaturated hydrocarbons, A., i, 194.
- Harries, Carl D.**, and **Pappos**, a trimethyltiase, A., i, 673.
- Harries, Carl D.**, and **Otto Schauwecker**, semialdehyde of β -methyladipic acid, A., i, 448.
- constitution of citronellaldehyde, A., i, 730.
- Harries, Carl D.**, [and **Carl Stirn**], Δ^6 -menthene-2-one and carvotanacetone, A., i, 551.
- Harries, Carl D.**, and **Maurus Weiss**, a method of preparing hydantoin, A., i, 71.

- Hart, Edwin**, decomposition products of proteids, A., i, 783.
- Harting, H.** See **J. Domke**.
- Hartleb, C.**, estimation of sulphuric acid in drinking waters, A., ii, 627.
- Hartley, Walter Noel**, action of heat on the absorption spectra and chemical constitution of saline solutions, A., ii, 53.
- spark spectrum of silicon as rendered by silicates, A., ii, 367.
- Hartley, Walter Noel, James Johnstone Dobbie, and Alexander Lauder**, the absorption spectra of cyanogen compounds, T., 848; P., 1901, 125.
- Hartley, Walter Noel, and Hugh Ramage**, a simplified method for the spectrographic analysis of minerals, T., 61; P., 1900, 191.
- spectra of flames resulting from operations in the open-hearth and basic Bessemer processes, A., ii, 366.
- mineral constituents of dust and soot from various sources, A., ii, 399.
- Hartman, Robert Nelson.** See **Arthur Michael**.
- Hartmann, R.**, volumetric estimation of chromium oxide in chromium oxide mordants, A., ii, 626.
- Hartog, Philip Joseph.** See **Gilbert John Fowler**.
- Hartogh, and O. Schumm**, sugar formation from fat, A., ii, 176.
- Hartwell, Burt L.** See **Homer J. Wheeler**.
- Hartwich, C., and M. Gamper**, angostura barks, A., ii, 70.
- Harvey, Alfred William.** See **William Jackson Pope**.
- Haslam, H. C.**, hexon bases in heteroalbumose and in peptone (deuteroalbumose), A., i, 492.
- Hasselberg, Clas Bernhard**, cosmic diffusion of vanadium, A., ii, 251.
- Hatfield, H. S.** See **William Ramsay**.
- Hauke, Rudolph**, "*Radix Naregamix*," A., ii, 70.
- Hauser, M.** See **Josef Herzig**.
- Hauser, Max.** See **Hans von Pechmann**.
- Hauser, Otto.** See **Ludwig Vanino**.
- Hauser, Jean [Louis].** See **Cathelineau**.
- Hawk, P. B., and William J. Gies**, gluco-proteid of bone, A., i, 298.
- osseo-mucoid, A., ii, 520.
- Hayashi, H.**, chemical nature of the tetanus poison, and the chemistry of albumoses, A., i, 354.
- Haywood, John K.**, composition and analysis of London purple, A., ii, 126.
- Hazard, J.**, [analysis of] soils, A., ii, 282.
- Heathcote, Henry L.**, rendering passive, passivity, and rendering active of iron, A., ii, 445.
- Hébert, Alexandre**, action of zinc powder on saturated fatty acids, A., i, 251.
- saps, III., A., ii, 34.
- Hébert, Alexandre, and Georges Reynaud**, specific absorption of X-rays by metallic salts, A., ii, 215.
- Hébert, Alexandre.** See also **Eugène Charabot**.
- Heckel, Edouard**, presence of copper in plants and the amount they may contain, A., ii, 331.
- Hedin, Sven Gustav, and Sydney Rowland**, a proteolytic enzyme in the spleen, A., ii, 402.
- proteolytic enzymes in the organs and tissues of the body, A., ii, 462.
- Hédon, E.**, hæmolysis produced by solanine, A., ii, 325.
- the affinity of red blood corpuscles, for acids and alkalis and the resistance so produced towards solanine, A., ii, 611.
- Hefelmann, Rudolf**, improving the delicacy of the diphenylamine test for nitric acid, A., ii, 532.
- estimation of soluble lead in resinate-driers, A., ii, 532.
- the amount of pentosans in gum arabic, A., ii, 535.
- Heffter, K. W. Arthur**, cactus alkaloids, IV., A., i, 736.
- behaviour of cacodylic acid in the organism and its detection in urine, A., ii, 464.
- Hegeler, A.**, influence of chemical reaction on the bactericidal action of serum, A., ii, 567.
- Heide, C. von der.** See **Eduard Buchner**.
- Heidenreich, Ole N.**, estimation of copper in pyrites, A., ii, 197.
- Heidepriem, W.** See **Karl A. Hofmann**.
- Heidrich, Martin**, 1-methyl-2-vinylpiperidine, A., i, 561.
- Heimann, M.** See **W. Feuerstein**.
- Heine, M.** See **August Michaelis**.
- Heinemann, H. Newton**, influence of foods on muscular work, A., ii, 254.
- Heinrichs, Carl.** See **Max Busch**.
- Heinze, Max.** See **Richard Möhlau**.
- Heizmann, G.** See **Friedrich Krafft**.
- Helbronner, André**, combination of camphor with β -hydroxy- α -naphthaldehyde, A., i, 600.
- Helmer, L. Leslie.** See **William Albert Noyes**.
- Hemmelmayer, Franz von**, ononin, A., i, 160.
- Hempel, Hans.** See **Adolf Beythien**.

- Hempel, Walther**, carbon oxysulphide, A., ii, 651.
 — [analysis of mixtures of carbon oxysulphide, hydrogen sulphide, and carbon dioxide], A., ii, 691.
- Hemsalech, G. A.**, band spectrum of nitrogen in oscillatory spark, A., ii, 433.
- Henderson, George Gerald**, and **Robert Henry Corstorphine**, condensation of benzil with dibenzyl ketone, T., 1256; P., 1901, 190.
- Henderson, George Gerald**. See also **George Thomas Beilby**.
- Henderson, William E.**, symmetrical chloride of *p*-nitro-*o*-sulphobenzoic acid, A., i, 208.
- Henke, A.** See **Karl Seubert**.
- Henle, Karl**. See **Hugo von Soden**.
- Hennig, Anders**, apophyllite from Sultelma, A., ii, 112.
- Henning, G. F.**, new calcium chloride apparatus, A., ii, 420.
- Hennings, R.** See **Wilhelm Autenrieth**.
- Henri, Victor**, action of invert sugar on the inversion of sucrose by sucrase, A., i, 438.
- Henri, Victor**, and **Larguier des Bancelis**, simultaneous action of hydrochloric acid on sucrose and methyl acetate, A., ii, 647.
- Henrich, Ferdinand**, constitution of mononitroso-orceinol, A., i, 464.
- Henriet, H.**, estimation of nitrates in water by means of stannous chloride, A., ii, 422.
- Henriques, Valdemar**, and **C. Hansen**, composition of fatty substances in the animal organism, A., ii, 405.
- Henry, Louis**, amino-alcohols, A., i, 16, 68.
 — alternation of volatility in the series of normal primary diamines, A., i, 128.
 — ethylene derivatives, A., i, 577.
 — action of acid chlorides on methanal [paraformaldehyde], A., i, 581.
- Henry, Louis**, [and **Paul Dalle**], derivatives of ethylene ethyl alcohol and ethylene acetic acid, A., i, 582.
- Henry, Thomas Anderson**, the constituents of the sandarac resins, T., 1144; P., 1901, 187.
- Henry, Thomas Anderson**. See also **Wyndham Rowland Dunstan**.
- Hensay**, salivary digestion of carbohydrates in the stomach, A., ii, 666.
- Hensgen, C.**, dissociation of electrolytes; chemical dissociation of copper sulphate under the influence of water and temperature, A., ii, 540.
- Henze, Martin**, hæmocyanin, A., i, 783.
- Henze, Martin**, presence of free aspartic acid in the animal organism, A., ii, 178.
- Henze, Martin**. See also **Johannes Wislicenus**.
- Henzold, Otto**. See **Uhl**, and **H. Weigmann**.
- Henzold, Ottomar**, new test for gelatin and isinglass, A., ii, 52.
- Herbst, Carl**. See **Augustin Bistrzycki**.
- Hérissey, Henri**, influence of sodium fluoride on the action of seminaise on the carbohydrates in the horny albumens of the seeds of Leguminosæ, A., ii, 570.
- Hérissey, Henri**. See also **Émile Bourquelot**.
- Herold, Willy**. See **Ludwig Wolff**.
- Herting, Otto**, a peculiar double cyanide, A., i, 516.
 — analysis of tungsten- and chrome-steel; estimation of tungstic acid and its separation from silicic acid, A., ii, 284.
 — analysis of commercial cyanides; estimation of cyanic acids; a peculiar double cyanide; antidote for cyanides, A., ii, 534.
- Herty, Ch.** See **Alfred Werner**.
- Hertz, A. F.** See **R. Jamison**.
- Herz, W.**, action of substituted ammonia bases on zinc salts, and a new method for the estimation of zinc, A., ii, 240.
 — estimation of zinc, A., ii, 281.
 — estimation of metals by organic bases, A., ii, 478.
 — cobalt sulphide, A., ii, 513.
- Herz, W.**, and **K. Drucker**, estimation of magnesium by organic bases, A., ii, 348.
- Herz, W.** See also **Richard Abegg**.
- Herzen, Alex.**, influence of certain materials on the quantity and quality of gastric juice, A., ii, 323.
 — the rôle of the spleen in trypsin formation, A., ii, 324.
- Herzfeld, Alexander**, Scheibler's extraction method for the determination of the polarisation of beets, A., ii, 426.
 — acids soluble in ether contained in molasses residues, A., ii, 681.
- Herzfeld, Alexander**, [and **Carl Stiepel**], atomic weight of calcium, A., ii, 239.
- Herzig, Josef**, and **M. Hauser**, alkyl ethers of the phloroglucinols. III. Ethers of dimethylphloroglucinol, A., i, 206.
- Herzig, Josef**, and **H. Kaserer**, alkyl ethers of the phloroglucinols. IV. Trimethyl ether of phloroglucinol, A., i, 206.
- Herzig, Josef**, and **Jacques Pollak**, brazilin and hæmatoxylin. Part VI. Brazilin, A., i, 478.

- Herzig, Josef**, and **Franz Theuer**, alkyl ethers of phloroglucinols. II. Ethers of methylphloroglucinol, A., i, 205.
- Herzig, Josef**, and **P. Wengraf**, carbinol compounds of triphenylmethane and its derivatives, A., i, 702.
- Herzig, Josef**, and **Franz Wenzel**, [and, in part, **Paul Altmann**], esters of phloroglucinolcarboxylic acids, A., i, 473.
- Herzog, Johannes**. See **Wilhelm Manchot**.
- Herzog, R. O.**, and **O. Kruh**, condensation of isobutaldehyde with aromatic ortho-aldehydes, A., i, 213.
- Herzog, R. O.**, and **R. Leiser**, action of iodine on the silver salts of hydroxy-acids, A., i, 499.
- Heslop, Oliver**. See **James Terence Conroy**.
- Hess, H.** See **August Michaelis**.
- Hesse, Albert**, essential oil of jasmine blossom, A., i, 220, 732.
- Hesse, Albert**, and **Otto Zeitschel**, essential oil of orange blossoms, I., A., i, 733.
- estimation of methyl anthranilate in essential oils, A., ii, 209.
- Hesse, August**. See **Theodor Curtius**.
- Hesse, Oswald**, lichens and their characteristic constituents, A., i, 85, 149, 595.
- lobaric and usnetic acids, A., i, 645.
- acetyltropic acid, A., i, 713.
- alkaloids of mandragora roots, A., i, 740.
- Hester, C.**, decomposition and formation of fat in the tissues, A., ii, 461.
- Heteren, W. J. van**, aromatic nitro-compounds. XIV. Action of potassium cyanide on 1-chloro-2:4-dinitrobenzene in alcoholic solution, A., i, 460.
- Heun, Georg**. See **Hans Stobbe**.
- Hewitt, John Theodore**, and **John Jacob Fox**, the nitration of benzeneazosalicylic acid, T., 49; P., 1900, 189.
- Hewitt, John Theodore**, and **James Henry Lindfield**, the nitration of the three tolueneazophenols, T., 155; P., 1900, 222; discussion, P., 222.
- Hewitt, John Theodore**, and **Henry Ablett Phillips**, the bromination of *o*-oxyazo-compounds and its bearing on their constitution, T., 160; P., 1900, 223.
- Hewitt, John Theodore**, and **John N. Tervet**, action of bromine on the three tolueneazophenols, T., 1090; P., 1901, 172.
- Hewitt, John Theodore**, and **Alfred John Turner**, action of β -naphthol on aldehydes, A., i, 207.
- Hewlett, Albion Walter**. See **Joseph Erlanger**.
- Hewlett, Richard T.**, indole-like reaction given by cultures of the diphtheria and pseudo-diphtheria bacilli, A., ii, 567.
- Heycock, Charles Thomas**, and **Francis Henry Neville**, results of chilling copper-tin alloys, A., ii, 508.
- Heyden, von**. See **Chemische Fabrik von Heyden**.
- Heyl, Georg**, tannin contained in *Sequoia gigantea*, A., i, 648.
- occurrence of alkaloids and saponins in Cactaceae, A., i, 738.
- Heynsius, D.** See **Paul Duden**.
- Hiby, Walther**. See **Friedrich Kehrmann**.
- Hicks, G. H.**, germination of seeds as affected by certain chemical manures, A., ii, 330.
- Higgins, C. Longuet**, the preparation of an exact standard acid, A., ii, 190.
- Hilbert, H.** See **Adolph Emmerling**.
- Hildebrandt, A.** See **Franz Kunckell**.
- Hildebrandt, Hermann**, synthesis in the animal organism. II. Compounds of the camphor group, A., ii, 180.
- relationships between physiological action, chemical constitution, and chemical change in the organism, A., ii, 614.
- syntheses in the animal organism. III. Oxidation products of citral in the organisms and some cyclic isomerides, A., ii, 669.
- Hildesheimer, Arnold**, condensation of isobutaldehyde with *p*-hydroxy- and *p*-ethoxy-benzaldehydes, A., i, 645.
- Hilger, Albert**, estimation of malic acid, A., ii, 290.
- Hill, Arthur Croft**, a method of isolating maltose when mixed with glucose, P., 1901, 45.
- taka-diastase and reversed ferment action, P., 1901, 184.
- synthetic action of yeast maltase, A., i, 452.
- Hill, Henry Barker**, dehydromucic acid, A., i, 555.
- Hill, Henry Barker**, and **Alvin S. Wheeler**, reduction of dehydromucic acid, A., i, 556.
- Hillebrand, William Francis**, some principles and methods of rock analysis, A., ii, 75.
- Hillebrand, William Francis**, and **Henry N. Stokes**, influence of pyrites and other sulphides on the estimation of bivalent iron, A., ii, 424.
- Hillringhaus, F.** See **August Michaelis**.
- Hillyer, Homer Winthrop**. See **A. N. Cook**.

- Hiltner, Lorenz**, assimilation of free atmospheric nitrogen by Mycelia in the above-ground portions of plants, A., ii, 32.
- Hiltner, Lorenz**. See also *Friedrich Nobbe*.
- Hiltner, R. S.**, and **R. W. Thatcher**, rapid estimation of sugar in beets, A., ii, 535.
- Hinrichsen, Willy**. See *Jacobus Henricus van't Hoff*.
- Hinsberg, Oscar**, diagnosis of primary and secondary amines, A., i, 128.
- Hird, Jas. Morton**. See *Frank Geo. Pope*.
- Hirsch, Robert**, nitrosulphosalicylic acids, A., i, 84.
- Hirsch, Sylvain**. See *Fritz Fichter*.
- Hirschel, Wilhelm**, distillation in a vacuum with Hempel's dephlegmator, A., ii, 87.
- Hirschfeld, S.** See *Carl Adam Bischoff*.
- His, Wilhelm, jun.**, and *Theodor Paul*, physico-chemical researches on the behaviour of uric acid and its salts in solution, A., i, 131.
- Hlavnička, Ottokar Josef**, allocinchonine, A., i, 404.
- Höber, Rudolf**, platinum catalysis: observations on gas cells, A., ii, 151.
- absorption in the intestine, A., ii, 610.
- Hödlmoser, Carl**, arsenic in the organs of the body, A., ii, 673.
- Hönigsmid, Otto**, tetrahydrodiphenylene oxide, A., i, 700.
- Höpfner, Wilhelm**. See *Carl Bülow*.
- Hofbauer, Ludwig**, the absorption of artificially coloured fats, A., ii, 403.
- Hoff, Jacobus Henricus van't**, crystallisation of complex salt solutions with particular reference to oceanic salt deposits, A., ii, 558.
- Hoff, Jacobus Henricus van't**, and *H. von Euler-Chelpin*, formation of oceanic salt deposits, particularly of the Stassfurt beds. XIX. Maximum vapour pressure at 25° of solutions of the chlorides and sulphates of magnesium and potassium, the solutions being saturated with sodium chloride: the formation of kainite at 25°, A., ii, 249.
- Hoff, Jacobus Henricus van't**, *Willy Hinrichsen*, and *Fritz Weigert*, formation of oceanic salt deposits, particularly of the Stassfurt beds. XXII. Gypsum and anhydrite. II. The soluble anhydrite (CaSO_4), A., ii, 506.
- Hoff, Jacobus Henricus van't**, and *Wilhelm Meyerhoffer*, formation of oceanic salt deposits, particularly of the Stassfurt beds. XXI. Formation of kainite at 25°, A., ii, 396.
- Hoff, Jacobus Henricus van't**, and *Harold A. Wilson*, formation of oceanic salt deposits, particularly of the Stassfurt beds. XX. Formation of syngenite at 25°, A., ii, 249.
- Hoffmann, G. Christian**, new mineral occurrences in Canada, A., ii, 250, 319.
- Hoffmann, H.** See *Kurt von Rümker*.
- Hoffmann, J.**, some derivatives of dibromothymoquinone, A., i, 473.
- Hoffmann, Paul**, examination of the bog earth of Bad-Sulze, and Goldenitz, with a comparative table of certain bog earths, A., ii, 188.
- estimation of iron in normal and pathological human urine, A., ii, 326.
- iron in the hen's egg, A., ii, 608.
- Hoffmeister, Wilhelm**, estimation of cellulose, &c., in plants, &c., A., ii, 205.
- Hofman-Bang, N. O.** See *Robert Chodat*.
- Hofmann, Karl A.**, and *W. Heidepriem*, analysis of a broggerite, A., ii, 396.
- Hofmann, Karl A.**, *A. Korn*, and *Eduard Strauss*, action of cathode rays on radio-active substances, A., ii, 216.
- Hofmann, Karl A.**, and *Wilhelm Prandtl*, zirconium earth in euxenite from Brevig, A., ii, 387.
- Hofmann, Karl A.**, and *Eduard Strauss*, radio-active lead and radio-active rare earths, A., ii, 19.
- — radio-active lead, A., ii, 159, 385, 655.
- Hofmann, Karl A.** See also *Wilhelm Prandtl*.
- Hohenemser, W.**, and *Richard Wolfenstein*, stereochemistry of the piperidine series, II, A., i, 606.
- Holborn, Ludwig**, and *Arthur Day*, air thermometer at high temperatures, A., ii, 84.
- — melting point of gold, A., ii, 85.
- Holde, D.**, and *J. Marcusson*, quantitative reactions to distinguish between petroleum or cannel coal pitches and pitches from distillation of fats, A., ii, 76.
- Holde, D.**, and *M. Stange*, mixed glycerides in natural fats, A., i, 577.
- Hollander, Charles**. See *Richard Willstätter*.
- Holland, Auguste**, analysis of commercial copper, A., ii, 478.
- estimation of silver in ores containing sulphur, A., ii, 578.

- Holleman, Arnold Frederik**, isonitroso-compounds, A., i, 3.
 — nitration of *o*-chloro- and *o*-bromobenzoic acids, A., i, 275.
 — simultaneous formation of isomeric substitution derivatives of benzene, A., i, 318.
 — structure of Kalle and Co.'s *o*-chlorodinitrobenzoic acid, A., i, 591.
- Holleman, Arnold Frederik**, and **B. R. de Bruyn**, nitration of *o*- and *m*-chloro- and -bromo-benzoic acids, A., i, 591.
- Hollmann, Reinhard**, vapour pressure of mixed crystals of isomorphous salts, A., ii, 436.
- Holm, E., A. V. Krarup**, and **P. V. F. Petersen**, refractive power, amount of volatile fatty acids, and the iodine number of butter fat, A., ii, 291.
- Holmes, John**. See **Thomas Edward Thorpe**.
- Holmes, Willis B.**, action of the chlorides of *o*-sulphobenzoic and of *p*-nitro-*o*-sulphobenzoic acids on carbamide, A., i, 271.
- Holroyd, George W. F.**, the electrolytic reduction of nitrourea, T., 1326; P., 1901, 197.
- Holsboer, H. B.**, heats of solution, especially that of $\text{CdSO}_4 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$, A., ii, 226.
- Holzmann, Herm.** See **Max Busch**.
- Hopkins, Arthur John**, crystallisation of copper sulphate, A., ii, 452.
- Hopkins, F. Goulland**, and **Sidney W. Cole**, Adamkiewicz's proteid reaction, chemistry of glyoxylic acid, A., i, 310.
- Horn, D. W.** See **Harmon Northrup Morse**.
- Hoskins, A. Percy**. See **James Lorrain Smith**.
- Hosseus, C.** See **August Michaelis**.
- Hotter, Eduard**, estimation of calcium oxide in soils, A., ii, 623.
- Hubaleck, M.** See **Carl Paal**.
- Huber, Hermann von**, titration of the alkalinity of solutions containing hypochlorites, chlorates and chromates, A., ii, 276.
- Hünckel d'Herclais, J.**, locusts as manure, A., ii, 342.
- Hünneleier, B.** See **Josef König**.
- Hüttner, Erwin**, oxides of cobalt, A., ii, 389.
- Hugershoff, A.**, action of halogens on thiocarbamides, A., i, 757.
- Hugershoff, A.**, and **W. Chr. König**, reaction of the isomeric acetylthiocarbamides with aqueous sodium hydroxide, A., i, 27.
 — some isomeric acetylthiocarbamides of the naphthalene series, A., i, 27.
- Hugershoff, A.**, and **W. Chr. König**, action of bromine on acetyldiphenylthiocarbamide in chloroform solution, A., i, 758.
- Hughes, John**, basic superphosphate, its preparation and use as a manure, A., ii, 471.
- Hugot, Charles**, action of sodammonium and potassammonium on certain metalloids, A., ii, 18.
- Hugounenq, Louis**, oxidising action of ammonium persulphate on products of the animal organism, A., i, 242.
 — presence of guanine in commercial uric acid, A., i, 262.
 — formation of urea by the oxidation of albumin by means of ammonium persulphate, A., i, 491.
 — mineral composition of the human foetus and new-born child, A., ii, 405.
- Huiskamp, W.**, proteids of the thymus, A., ii, 461.
- Huiskamp, W.** See also **Cornelis A. Pekelharing**.
- Huizenga, H. E.** See **H. Wibbens**.
- Huldshinsky, Ernst**. See **Arthur Rosenheim**.
- Hulett, George Aug.**, connection between surface tension and solubility, A., ii, 493.
- Humphrey, Ed.** See **Alfred Werner**.
- Hunger, F. W. T.**, oxydase and peroxydase reactions, A., i, 784.
- Hunkel, Carl G.**, chemistry of rhubarb, A., ii, 268.
- Hunt, Reid**, substances which lower blood-pressure in suprarenal extracts, A., ii, 259.
 — intravenous injection of minimal doses of epinephrine sulphate, A., ii, 259.
- Hunter, Albert E.** See **Frederic Stanley Kipping**.
- Hurtley, William Holdsworth**, the chlorodibromo- and dichlorobromobenzenes, T., 1293; P., 1901, 191.

I.

- Ibbotson, Fred**, and **Harry Brearley**, estimation of manganese and chromium in tungsten alloys, A., ii, 198.
 — analysis of ferro-silicons and silico-spiegel, A., ii, 199.
 — estimation of tungsten in steel and steel-making alloys, A., ii, 199.
 — estimation of phosphorus in steel and iron, A., ii, 343.
- Ide, Manille**, antidotes for chemically pure proteids, A., ii, 464.
- Ikeda, Kikunaye**. See **Georg Bredig**.
- Ilzhöfer, Hermann**. See **Otto Dimroth**.

- Imbert, Henri**, action of pyridine bases on tetrahalogenated benzoquinones, A., i, 651.
- action of pyridine bases on tetrahalogen derivatives of quinone, A., i, 652.
- acidimetric estimation of protocatechuic acid, A., ii, 45.
- Immendorff, Heinrich**, methods for the valuation of calcareous soil improvers and the estimation of readily soluble alkaline earths and their carbonates in soils, A., ii, 130.
- free humic acids in mineral soil and their importance in agriculture, A., ii, 620.
- Immerwahr, Cl.**, electrochemical studies of the solubility of precipitates containing heavy metals, A., ii, 301.
- Immerwahr, Cl.** See also *Richard Abegg*.
- Indemans, W. G. A.**, Ceylon oil in margarine and butter, A., ii, 78.
- Innes, William Ross**, note on the use of pyridine for molecular weight determinations by the ebullioscopic method, T., 261; P., 1900, 223.
- Ipatieff, Wladimir**, pyrogenic reactions of organic compounds, A., i, 248.
- synthesis of methylheptenone, A., i, 256.
- action of zinc dust on the dibromides $C_nH_{2n}Br_2$, A., i, 305.
- Ipsen, Carl**, value of the hæmatoporphyrin test for the forensic detection of blood, A., ii, 296.
- Irvine, James C.**, preparation of *o*-dimethoxybenzoin, and a new method of preparing salicylaldehyde methyl ether, T., 668; P., 1901, 88.
- Irvine, James C.** See also *Thomas Purdie*.
- Irwin, Wilfrid**, [estimation of sulphur in commercial benzene intended for enriching illuminating gas], A., ii, 473.
- Issaew, W.**, enzymes, A., ii, 262.
- Itzig, Herrmann**, influence of molybdates and tungstates on the specific rotation of tartrates, A., i, 448.
- influence of molybdic acid and molybdates on the specific rotation of malates, A., i, 580.
- Iwanoff, M.**, production of proteids in plants in absence of light, A., ii, 184.
- Iwanowski, D.**, and **S. Obrastzoff**, influence of oxygen on the fermentation produced by different species of yeast, A., ii, 568.
- J.**
- Jablonski, Siegfried**. See *Conrad Willgerodt*.
- Jackson, Charles Loring**, and **G. E. Behr**, symmetrical tri-iodobenzene, A., i, 586.
- Jackson, Charles Loring**, and **Wallace P. Cohoe**, derivatives of *m*-dibromodinitrobenzene, A., i, 585.
- Jackson, Charles Loring**, and **Richard B. Earle**, action of sodium sulphite on tribromodinitrobenzene and tribromotrinitrobenzene, A., i, 585.
- Jackson, Charles Loring**, and **Waldemar Koch**, derivatives of *o*-benzoquinone, A., i, 597.
- Jackson, Henry**, molecular weight of glyceogen, A., i, 371.
- Jackson, Henry**. See also *Richard Harrison Solly*.
- Jackson, Holmes C.** See *Leon Asher*.
- Jackson, Percy George**. See *Leonard Archbutt*.
- Jackson, W.**, and **E. M. Rich**, proximate analysis of clays, A., ii, 198.
- Jacob, Paul**, sulphonic derivatives of methyl *p*-amino-*m*-hydroxybenzoate (orthoform), A., i, 31.
- Jacobson, Paul**, and **Adolf Steinbrenek**, condensation products of aldehydes and amines, A., i, 380.
- Jacoby, Martin**, first appearance of aldehydase in the mammalian embryo, A., ii, 670.
- autolysis of the lung, A., ii, 670.
- ricin immunity, A., ii, 678.
- Jacoby, Richard**. See *Richard Jos. Meyer*.
- Jacquemin, Georges**, preparation of bottom fermentation yeasts having the property of fermenting at high temperatures, and the method of employing them, A., ii, 567.
- Jaeger, A.**, behaviour of fluorides of the heavy metals in solution, A., ii, 386.
- Jaeger, Karl**. See *Johannes Thiele*.
- Jaeger, Wilhelm**, and **H. Diesselhorst**, thermal and electrical conductivity, thermal capacity, and thermo-electric efficiency of some metals, A., ii, 84.
- Jaeger, Wilhelm**, and **Stephan Lindeck**, researches on standard cells, especially the Weston cadmium cell, A., ii, 368.
- Jaffé, Max**, red colouring matter occurring in urine after administration of pyramidone, A., ii, 672.
- Jahn, Hans**, the Nernst formula for the E.M.F. of concentration elements, A., ii, 299.
- degree of dissociation and dissociation equilibrium in the case of highly dissociated electrolytes, A., ii, 491, 592.
- Jahn, Hans**, [*Ernst Berliner, Petru Bogdan, David Bukschewski, Joseph Goldhaber, Milan Metelka, Sally Oppenheimer, and Berthold Redlich*], speed of migration of ions in dilute solutions, A., ii, 540.

- Jahn, M.**, estimation of fat in fodders, A., ii, 431.
- Jahrmarkt, Moritz.** See *Johannes Wislicenus*.
- Jakowkin, Alexander A.**, osmotic pressure of complex solutions, A., ii, 87.
- Jambon, L.**, some pentachlorophenoxides, A., i, 28.
- Jambon, L.** See also *Étienne Barral*.
- Jamieson, G. S.** See *Horace Lemuel Wells*.
- Jamison, R.**, and *A. F. Hertz*, the 'skin' of warmed milk, A., ii, 672.
- Janda, F.**, uranyl nitrate, A., ii, 603.
- Japp, Francis Robert**, and *William B. Davidson*, phenanthroxazine, A., i, 401.
- Japp, Francis Robert**, and *W. Maitland*, formation of carbazoles: preliminary note, P., 1901, 176.
- Japp, Francis Robert**, and *Andrew N. Meldrum*, homologues of anhydrazotonebenzil, T., 1024; P., 1901, 174.
- Japp, Francis Robert**, and *Arthur C. Michie*, reduction of *α*-dibenzoylpropane and dibenzoyldiphenylbutadiene, T., 1010; P., 1901, 173.
- Jaross, K.** See *Max Scholtz*.
- Jaubert, George F.**, new synthesis of aniline, A., i, 320.
- properties of sodium peroxide, A., ii, 96.
- preparation and properties of hydrates of sodium peroxide, A., ii, 155.
- Jaumann, Gustav**, theory of solutions, A., ii, 89.
- Javal, Adolphe**, variations in the excretion of nitrogen and chlorides during insufficient nutrition, A., ii, 565.
- Jean, Ferdinand**, estimation of tannic acid, organic and mineral acids in tan liquor, A., ii, 294.
- wine analysis; modification of the "sum of alcohol-acid rule," A., ii, 353.
- sunflower oil, A., ii, 483.
- estimation of sulphur in oils, A., ii, 687.
- Jean, Ferdinand**, and *J. Bruhat*, composition of a so-called blood rain from Sicily, A., ii, 456.
- Jeancard, Paul**, and *C. Satie*, surface tension and viscosity of some essential oils, A., i, 394.
- essence of geranium from Cannes, A., i, 396.
- essence of thyme, A., i, 733.
- Jeffrey, J. A.** See *F. H. King*.
- Jenkins, Edward H.**, and *A. W. Ogden*, testing food products for boric acid with turmeric paper, A., ii, 346.
- Jenks, Robert Leonard.** See *Charles Frederick Cross*, and *Robert Francis Wood Smith*.
- Jennings, Herbert S.**, and *J. H. Crosby*, reaction of bacteria to chemical stimuli, A., ii, 615.
- Jerdan, David Smiles.** See *William Arthur Bone*.
- Jerwitz, W.**, new fat extraction apparatus, A., ii, 586.
- Job, André**, measurement of the velocity of gaseous evolutions; application to the voltameter, A., ii, 83.
- new form of urinometer, A., ii, 139.
- the amperemanometer, A., ii, 222.
- Job, Robert**, and *Charles T. Davies*, method for the rapid estimation of carbon in steel, A., ii, 127.
- Jochelsohn, A.** See *Wladimir von Gulewitsch*.
- Jochem, Emil**, conversion of amino-fatty acids into the corresponding chloroacids, A., i, 129.
- Jørgensen, Sofus Mads**, constitution of platinum bases, A., i, 163.
- Johannsen, Wilhelm [Ludwig]**, nitrogen in peas, A., ii, 35.
- Johannsen, Wilhelm**, and *Fr. Weis*, relation between the weight and the percentage of nitrogen in wheat grain, A., ii, 72.
- John, Conrad Heinrich von**, phosphates from Moravia, A., ii, 248.
- triplite from Moravia, A., ii, 248.
- chloropal from Moravia, A., ii, 250.
- Johnson & Sons**, the assay of gold sodium chloride, A., ii, 350.
- Johnson, Treat B.** See *Henry Lord Wheeler*.
- Johnson, W. G.**, some physiological effects of hydrogen cyanide on plants, A., ii, 334.
- Jolles, Adolf**, oxidation of hippuric acid to carbamide, A., i, 30.
- glycine, A., i, 191.
- asparagine and aspartic acid, A., i, 262.
- proteids, A., i, 490.
- carbamide as the product of oxidation of nitrogenous substances, A., i, 583.
- metabolism of hippuric acid, A., ii, 115.
- oxidation relationships of urine components, A., ii, 259.
- positive indications with the phenylhydrazine test in the absence of sugar, A., ii, 425.
- [estimation of nitrogen] in urine for clinical purposes, A., ii, 688.
- Jolles, Adolf**, and *Josef K. Friedjung*, iron in human milk, A., ii, 671.

Jolles, Adolf, and **Ferdinand Winkler**, relationship of iron in the urine and in the blood, A., ii, 30.

Jollyman, Walter Henry. See **Walter Charles Cross Pakes**.

Jones, Edward William Taylor, arsenic in beer, A., ii, 280.

Jones, Harry Clary, and **B. Palmer Caldwell**, aqueous solutions of double salts. IV. Iodides, cyanides, nitrates, and sulphates, A., ii, 375.

Jones, Humphrey Owen, substituted ammonium compounds of the type $\text{NR}''\text{R}'''_2\text{X}$, A., i, 376.

Jones, Humphrey Owen. See also **Henry John Horstman Fenton**.

Jones, Lewis Ralph, *Bacillus carotovorus*, the cause of a white rot of carrots, A., ii, 264.

Jones, Walter, and **John Auer**, oxidation of melaninic acid, A., i, 554.

Jong, A. W. K. de, action of pyruvic acid on its ammonium salt, A., i, 130.
— action of hydrochloric acid on pyruvic acid, A., i, 446.

Jorissen, Armand, a reaction of apiole, A., ii, 205.
— detection of cinnamic acid in presence of benzoic acid, A., ii, 207, 291.

Jouniaux, reduction of silver chloride by hydrogen and the inverse reaction, A., ii, 448.
— action of solar radiations on silver chloride in the presence of hydrogen, A., ii, 506.
— action of silver on hydrogen bromide and the inverse reaction, A., ii, 601.

Jouve, Adolphe, iron silicides, A., ii, 317
— crystallised calcium oxide, A., ii, 384.
— detection of selenium in sulphuric acid, A., ii, 421.

Jowett, Hooper Albert Dickinson, the constitution of pilocarpine. Parts II. and III. T., 580, 1331; P., 1901, 56, 198.
— a new synthesis of α -ethyltricarballic acid, T., 1346; P., 1901, 199.

Judin, A. See **Alexandr A. Samoiloff**.

Jüptner, Hanns von, iron and steel from the standpoint of the phase rule, A., ii, 161.

Jüttner, Ferencz, calculation of heats of dilution, according to Kirchhoff's formula, A., ii, 592.
— chemical processes in the system: ether—water—hydrogen chloride, A., ii, 595.

Juliusburger, Paul, Dupré-Rankine vapour tension law, A., ii, 86.

Jung, meat extract, A., ii, 258.

Jungfleisch, Émile, and **Eugène Léger**, hydrocinchonine, A., i, 287.
— cinchonine, A., i, 338.

Jurisch, Konrad W., testing of Weldon-deposit, A., ii, 198.

Just, Gerhard, solubility of gases in organic solvents, A., ii, 439.

K.

Kahlenberg, Louis, differences of potential between metals and non-aqueous solutions of their salts, II., A., ii, 81.
— latent heats of evaporation of some organic nitrogenous compounds, A., ii, 492.

Kahlenberg, Louis, [with **Arthur A. Koch**, and **Roy D. Hall**], the theory of electrolytic dissociation as viewed in the light of facts recently ascertained, A., ii, 540.

Kahlenberg, Louis, and **Hugo F. Mehl**, toxic action of electrolytes on fishes, A., ii, 327.

Kahlert, Bruno. See **Richard Stoermer**.

Kalischer, Otto, biology of the peptonising bacteria of milk, A., ii, 119.

Kalle & Co., preparation of 1:5-dinitro- and 1:3:8-trinitro-naphthalenes, A., i, 687.
— primary aminobenzohydrols, A., i, 697.
— thioacidone, A., i, 752.

Kanonnikoff, Innocentius I., true density of chemical compounds and its relation to composition and constitution. II. Oxygenated compounds, A., ii, 305.
— the critical state, A., ii, 438.

Kappeller, G. See **Rudolph F. Weinland**.

Karchowski, D. von. See **August Michaelis**.

Kasatkin, N. See **Herman Decker**.

Kaserer, H. See **Josef Herzig**.

Kassner, Georg, new case of chloroform of crystallisation: leprarinchloroform, A., i, 283.

Kassner, Georg, and **H. Keller**, barium manganate and manganite, A., ii, 657.

Kastle, J. H., and **A. S. Loevenhart**, lipase, the fat-splitting enzyme, and the reversibility of its action, A., i, 178.

Katsuyama, K., influence of certain diuretics on the excretion of alkalis, A., ii, 407.

Katsuyama, K. See also **S. Saito**.

- Kattwinkel, P.**, and **Richard Wolfenstein**, dibenzylidinitrile [4:4'-dicyano-s-diphenylethane], A., i, 594.
- Katzenellenbogen**. See **Leopold Spiegel**.
- Kauffmann, Hugo**, the benzene ring system, A., i, 318.
- Kaufler, Felix**, influence of the substituting radicle on the tautomerism of phloroglucinol [derivatives], A., i, 206.
- regularities in the melting points of aliphatic diamines, A., i, 259.
- aromatic dicarbylamines, A., i, 462.
- Kaufler, Felix**, and **Cesar Pomeranz**, aliphatic isocyanides and nitro-compounds, A., i, 634.
- Kaufler, Felix**, and **Franz Wenzel**, orientating influence of the methoxy-group on the nitro-group, A., i, 590.
- Kaufmann, A.**, behaviour of an iron cathode in a solution of ammonium nitrate; a new ferrous ferric oxide, A., ii, 554.
- Kaufmann, Martin**, the cause of the increase of proteid decomposition during inanition, A., ii, 254.
- Kayser, E.**, intracellular nutrition of yeast, A., ii, 263.
- Kehler, Lyman F.**, rapid method for the evaluation of chromic acid and soluble chromates, A., ii, 694.
- Kegel, Ernst**. See **Richard Möhlau**.
- Kehrer, Eduard Alexandre**, phenacyl-lævulic acid and a new carboxylic acid, $C_{13}H_{13}O_2N$, of the pyrrole group, A., i, 389.
- Kehrmann, Friedrich**, relation between the constitution of quinols and their tendency to form quinones, A., i, 29.
- relationship between the constitution and colour of isomerides of rosinduline, A., i, 52.
- azoxonium compounds, A., i, 484.
- Kehrmann, Friedrich**, and **Gregoire Barche**, syntheses of oxazine and azine derivatives by means of acetylaminonaphthalic acid A., i, 47.
- Kehrmann, Friedrich**, and **A. Denk**, 5-acetylamino-1:2-naphthaquinone and the isorosindulines obtained therefrom, A., i, 89.
- Kehrmann, Friedrich**, and **Josef Eichler**, nitro- and amin-flavindulines, A., i, 421.
- Kehrmann, Friedrich**, and **Bernhard Guggenheim**, flu-rindine, A., i, 421.
- Kehrmann, Friedrich**, and **Walther Hiby**, chloro-derivatives of azonium dyes, I., A., i, 418.
- Kehrmann, Friedrich**, and **Otto Kramer**, preparation and reactions of isophenosafranine, A., i, 52.
- Kehrmann, Friedrich**, and **S. Krazler**, chloro-derivatives of azonium dyes, III., A., i, 420.
- Kehrmann, Friedrich**, and **Emile Misslin**, constitution of isorosinduline No. 8. Derivatives of trinitro- α -naphthol $[OH : (NO_2)_3 = 1 : 2 : 4 : 8]$, A., i, 422.
- Kehrmann, Friedrich**, and **H. Müller**, chloro-derivatives of azonium dyes, II., A., i, 419.
- Kehrmann, Friedrich**, and **Paul Nüesch**, the fifteenth isomeride of rosinduline, A., i, 767.
- Kehrmann, Friedrich**, and **Emil Ott**, the fourteenth isomeride of rosinduline, A., i, 767.
- Kehrmann, Friedrich**, and **M. Silberstein**, the thirteenth isomeride of rosinduline, A., i, 102.
- Kehrmann, Friedrich**, and **G. Steiner**, the twelfth isomeride of rosinduline, A., i, 100.
- constitution of isorosinduline No. 9, A., i, 101.
- constitution of the naphthapicric acid melting at 145° , A., i, 101.
- two new nitroaminodiphenylamines, A., i, 754.
- Keller, H.** See **Georg Kassner**.
- Kellner, Oscar**, and **O. Böttcher**, manurial action of bone phosphoric acid, A., ii, 275.
- Kellner, Oscar**, **O. Zahn**, and **H. von Gillern**, feeding experiments with molasses and peat meal, A., ii, 469.
- Kelly, Agnes**, conchite, a new form of calcium carbonate, A., ii, 168.
- Kemp, James Furman**, recalculation of rock analyses, A., ii, 251.
- Kempf, Theodor**, preparation of quinone and quinol, A., i, 728.
- Kenrick, Frank B.** See **William Lash Miller**.
- Keppeler, Gustav**. See **Paul Eitner**.
- Keppich, Paul**. See **Eduard Lippmann**.
- Kerschbaum, Max**. See **Ferdinand Tiemann**.
- Ketel, B. A. van**, estimation of the amount of alkaloids in cinchona barks, A., ii, 362.
- Kijanitzin, J. J.**, the influence of sterilised air on animals, A., ii, 115.
- Kijner, Nic. M.**, an amine from trimethylenecarboxylic acid, A., i, 509.
- King, F. H.**, and **J. A. Jeffrey**, soluble salts of cultivated soils, A., ii, 338.
- Kippenberger, Karl**, analytical chemistry of the alkaloids. IV. Action of bromine on strychnine and brucine, A., ii, 52.

- Kippenberger, Karl**, analytical chemistry of the alkaloids. V. Employment of tannic acid for purifying alkaloid residues in chemico-toxicological analysis, A., ii, 79.
- Kipping, Frederic Stanley**, isomeric hydrindamine camphor- π -sulphonates. Racemisation of α -bromocamphor, T., 370; P., 1901, 32.
- experiments on the production of optically active compounds from inactive substances, P., 1900, 226.
- Kipping, Frederic Stanley**, and **G. Clarke**, α -amino- β -methylhydrindene, P., 1901, 181.
- Kipping, Frederic Stanley**, and **Harold Hall**, isomeric salts containing quinquevalent nitrogen. Part VII. Benzylhydrindamine bromocamphorsulphonates, T., 430; P., 1901, 37.
- isomeric hydrindamine mandelates and phenylchloroacetylhydrindamides, T., 442; P., 1901, 36.
- Kipping, Frederic Stanley**, and **Albert E. Hunter**, pheno- α -ketoheptamethylene and its derivatives, T., 602; P., 1901, 68.
- Kipping, Frederic Stanley**, and **Lorenzo Lyndon Lloyd**, organic derivatives of silicon; triphenylsilicic and alkyloxy-silicon chlorides, T., 449; P., 1901, 32.
- Kirchner, W.**, magnesium nitride, A., ii, 450.
- Kirchner, Wilhelm**, and **R. Racine**, the Reichert-Meissl number of Dutch dairy butter, A., ii, 137.
- Kirkby, P. J.** See **John S. Townsend**.
- Kirkwood, J. E.**, and **William J. Gies**, composition of the cocoanut during germination, A., ii, 267.
- Kirpal, Alfred**, derivatives of quinolinic and cinchomeronic acids, A., i, 227.
- betaine of quinolinic acid, A., i, 564.
- Kispatić, M.**, [mineral analyses], A., ii, 321.
- Kissin, W.** See **Carl Adam Bischoff**.
- Kissling, Richard**, occurrence of paraffins in tobacco leaf, A., ii, 680.
- Kistiakowsky, Wladimir A.**, sensitiveness to light of hydrogen peroxide in aqueous solution on addition of ferro- and ferri-cyanide, A., ii, 58.
- Kitt, Moriz**, Hubl's iodine solution, A., ii, 587.
- Klapproth, W.** See **Hermann Ost**.
- Klason, Peter**, a new oxide of molybdenum: molybdenumsemipentoxide, A., ii, 162.
- the molybdic acids, A., ii, 162.
- molybdenum blue, A., ii, 163.
- Klaveness, J.** See **Alexander Tschirch**.
- Klaveren, K. H. L. van**, Arnold's neutral hæmatin, A., i, 782.
- Kleiber, Albert**, estimation of volatile acids and chlorides in wines, A., ii, 629.
- Klein, Arthur**, alteration of free energy during the formation of some slightly soluble metallic salts, A., ii, 225.
- Klein, Carl**, brushite from the island of Mona, West Indies, A., ii, 558.
- Klein, J.**, pig feeding experiments with molasses, peat molasses, and palm-kernel molasses at Proskau, A., ii, 416.
- pig feeding experiments with sugar and palm-kernel seed at Proskau, A., ii, 416.
- Klein, Otto H.**, and **Stephen Farnum Peckham**, cement testing, A., ii, 579.
- Klement, Constantin**, theories of the origin of petroleum, A., ii, 319.
- uralitised diallage from the Ardennes, A., ii, 321.
- Klenze, W. von**, ivy as a calcareous plant, A., ii, 185.
- analysis of butter fat, A., ii, 292.
- Kley, P.**, a [microchemical] test for indium, A., ii, 626.
- Klimont, J.**, composition of cocoa butter; preliminary communication, A., i, 663.
- Kling, André**, oxidation of propylene glycol by *Mycoderma aceti*, A., i, 625.
- Klobb, [Constant] Timothée**, crystalline form of luteocobaltic chlorosulphate and chloroselenate, A., ii, 103.
- Klug, Ferd.**, proteinochrome, A., i, 623.
- Knaps, Peter**, estimation of zinc by means of iodine solution, A., ii, 579.
- Knecht, Wilhelm**, selection of carbohydrates by different yeasts during alcoholic fermentation, A., ii, 568.
- Knez-Milojković, Dobr.** See **Alexander Zega**.
- Knight, Nicholas**, some Iowa dolomites, A., ii, 398.
- Knoll & Co.**, mixed acid anhydrides, A., i, 703.
- anthrapurpurin diacetate, A., i, 730.
- Knorr, Eduard.** See **Wilhelm Koenigs**.
- Knorr, Ludwig**, and **Paul Rabe**, the occurrence of intermediate products in the synthesis of pyrroles from 1:4-diketones, A., i, 163.
- Kobert, Rudolf**, methæmoglobin, A., i, 242.
- interesting abnormal urines, A., ii, 68.
- Koburger, J.** See **Wilhelm Autenrieth**.
- Koch, Arthur A.** See **Louis Kahlenberg**.
- Koch, B.**, influence of the amount of water consumed on the secretion of milk, A., ii, 407.
- Koch, Hugo**, and **Theodor Zerner**, condensation of propaldehyde and formaldehyde, A., i, 633.

- Koch, Waldemar.** See *Charles Loring Jackson*.
- Kochan, Hans.** See *Emil Bose*.
- Kock, A. C. de,** aromatic nitro-compounds. XV. Replacement of the nitro-group by methoxyl in 1-chloro-3:5-dinitrobenzene, A., i, 460.
- Koech, Paul, and Robert Behrend,** transformation of isodialuric acid into dialuric acid, A., i, 262.
- Koechlin, Rudolf,** blödite from Hallstatt, A., ii, 64.
- Köhler, Albert,** composition and heat value of the muscular substance from different animals, A., ii, 255.
- peas, beans, and vetches and their mill products, A., ii, 528.
- Koenig, George August,** mohawkite, stibio-domeykite, domeykite, algodonite, and some artificial copper arsenides, A., ii, 108.
- König, [Franz] Josef,** estimation of organic carbon in water, A., ii, 351.
- estimation of water in mixtures of organic substances and sodium hydrogen carbonates, A., ii, 473.
- König, Josef, and B. Hünneke,** smallest amount of oxygen in water necessary to fish life, A., ii, 457.
- König, Josef, Alb. Spieckermann, and W. Bremer,** decomposition of fodder and food by micro-organisms. I. Organisms destroying fats, A., ii, 676.
- König, Josef.** See *Zdenko Hanns Skraup*.
- König, W. Chr.** See *A. Hugershoff*.
- Koenigs, Wilhelm, and Eduard Knorr,** derivatives of dextrose and of galactose, A., i, 369.
- Koenigsberger, Johann,** colouring matter of smoky quartz, A., ii, 167.
- Körber, Heinrich.** See *Wilhelm Wislicenus*.
- Kohler, Elmer P.,** molecular weight of aluminium compounds, A., ii, 21.
- Kohlhammer, Erich.** See *Adolf Pinner*.
- Kohlrausch, Friedrich,** electrical conductivity of solutions of the alkali iodates, and a formula for the calculation of the conductivity, A., ii, 221.
- Kohlrausch, Friedrich, and Margaret E. Maltby,** electrical conductivity of aqueous solutions of alkali chlorides and nitrates, A., ii, 82.
- Kohlschütter, Volkmar,** uranium red, A., ii, 165.
- occurrence of nitrogen and helium in uranium minerals, A., ii, 598.
- Kohlschütter, Volkmar, and H. Rossi,** urano-oxalic acid, A., i, 448.
- Kohn, Charles Alexander,** the electrolysis of copper sulphate as a basis for acidimetry, A., ii, 190.
- Kohn, Hugo.** See *Otto Ruff*.
- Kohn, Moriz,** condensation of isobutaldehyde with propaldehyde, A., i, 255.
- oxime of diacetoneamine, A., i, 367.
- Köhner, Emil,** action of formaldehyde and nascent hydrogen cyanide on anthranilic acid, A., i, 537.
- Kohnstamm, Ph.,** vapour pressures of binary mixtures in the light of van der Waals' theory, A., ii, 145.
- Kohnstamm, Ph., and B. M. van Dalfsen,** vapour tensions of mixtures of ether and chloroform, A., ii, 641.
- Kolb, A.,** reduction of mercuric salts by hydrogen peroxide, A., ii, 160.
- Kolkwitz, R.,** respiration of quiescent seeds, A., ii, 570.
- Kollock, Lily G., and Edgar Francis Smith,** electrolytic estimation of molybdenum, A., ii, 694.
- electrolytic estimation of uranium, A., ii, 695.
- Komppa, Gustav,** condensation of ketones with ethyl cyanoacetate, A., i, 114.
- undecanedicarboxylic acid and the electrosynthesis of decanedicarboxylic acid, A., i, 365.
- complete synthesis of apocamphoric acid (camphopyric acid), A., i, 668.
- Kondakoff, Iwan L.,** abnormal behaviour of polyhaloid compounds with alcoholic potash, A., i, 62, 305.
- polymerisation of diisopropenyl, A., i, 625.
- artificial camphor and camphene, A., i, 646.
- Kondakoff, Iwan L., and N. Bachtschéeff,** ethereal oil of buchu leaves, and the constitution of its constituents, A., i, 334.
- Kondakoff, Iwan L., and Eugen Lutschinin,** fenchene and camphene, A., i, 282.
- Koninck, Lucien L. de,** estimation of nitrites and their separation from nitrates, A., ii, 73.
- estimation of ferrous oxide in silicates: influence of pyrites, A., ii, 284.
- potassium thiocyanate as indicator when reducing ferric salts, A., ii, 694.
- Koning, C. J.,** action of enzymes on chromatophores and dissolved dyes, A., i, 177.
- Konkorowitsch, L.** See *Carl Adam Bischoff*.
- Konowaloff, Michael I.,** nitrating action of nitric acid on derivatives of saturated hydrocarbons. II. Action of nitric acid on alcohols, A., i, 249.

- Konowaloff, Michael I.**, observations on oximes and their reduction to the corresponding amines, A., i, 281.
 — nitration by means of nitrates in presence of water, A., ii, 501.
- Konowaloff, Michael I.**, and (*Mme.*) **A. Plotnikoff**, composition of Grosny naphtha, A., i, 246.
- Koritzky, R.** See **Franz Kunczell**.
- Korn, A.** See **Karl A. Hofmann**.
- Kort, A.**, effect of gestation on the amount of mineral matter, especially phosphoric acid and calcium, in cow's milk, A., ii, 27.
- Korten, H.**, and **Roland Scholl**, ω -halogenacetophenone oximes, A., i, 549.
- Kóssa, Julius von**, action of phloridzin on the kidneys, A., ii, 31.
- Kossel, Albrecht** [*Carl Ludwig Martin Leonhard*], nucleohiston, A., i, 57, 299.
 — nucleic acids, A., i, 299.
 — proteids, A., i, 490.
- Kossel, Albrecht**, and **Fr. Kutscher**, composition of proteids, A., i, 107.
- Kostanecki, Stanislaus von**, synthesis of luteolin, A., i, 335.
- Kostanecki, Stanislaus von**, and **Lorenzo Lyddon Lloyd**, studies in the chromone series, A., i, 735.
- Kostanecki, Stanislaus von**, **L. Paul**, and **Josef Tambor**, 7-hydroxychromone, A., i, 735.
- Kostanecki, Stanislaus von**, and **A. Różycki**, formation of chromone derivatives, A., i, 222.
- Kostanecki, Stanislaus von**, **A. Różycki**, and **Josef Tambor**, synthesis of luteolin, A., i, 92.
- Kostanecki, Stanislaus von**, and **J. Steuermann**, 5:7:3'-trihydroxyflavone, A., i, 223.
- Kostanecki, Stanislaus von**, and **Josef Tambor**, 3'-hydroxyflavone, A., i, 558.
- Kostanecki, Stanislaus von**, and **Josef Tambor**, [with **W. Orth**, **L. Paul**, and **W. Winter**], syntheses in the chromone group, A., i, 558.
- Kostanecki, Stanislaus von**, and **Franz Webel**, an isomeride of apigenin, A., i, 479.
- Kostanecki, Stanislaus von**. See also **E. Diller**.
- Kostin, S.**, detection of minute quantities of carbon monoxide in blood and air, A., ii, 281.
- Kostin, S.** See also **Nathan Zuntz**.
- Kostjamins, N. N.**, estimation of nitric acid in water, A., ii, 38.
- Kovář, František**, analyses of minerals from the neighbourhood of Polička, A., ii, 606.
- Kovář, František**, [analyses of Moravian minerals], A., ii, 606.
- Kowalewski, Katharina**, and **Sergei Salaskin**, formation of uric acid in the liver of birds, A., ii, 671.
- Kowalski, J. de**, and **Jean de Modzelewski**, refractive indices of mixtures of liquids, A., ii, 537.
- Kozai, Yoshinai**. See **Oscar Loew**.
- Kraatz-Koschlau, K. von**, and **Lothar Wöhler**, colours of minerals, A., ii, 166.
- Kraemer, Gustav**, and **Adolf Spilker**, insoluble coumarone- and indene-resins, A., i, 557.
- Kraemer, Gustav**, and **Rudolf Weissgerber**, diphenylene oxide in coal tar, and the derived diphenol, A., i, 535.
- Krafft, E. von**. See **Hans von Pechmann**.
- Krafft, Friedrich**, and **R. Funcke**, action of water on heptylamine soaps, A., i, 63.
- Krafft, Friedrich**, and **G. Heizmann**, derivatives of tetradecylacetylene, A., i, 110.
- Krafft, Friedrich**, and **R. Neumann**, replacements in the phosphorus-arsenic-antimony group, A., ii, 235.
- Krafft, Friedrich**, and **W. Rosiny**, preparation of the higher acid anhydrides, A., i, 113.
- Krafft, Friedrich**, and **R. Seldis**, transformation of ω -undecenoic acid into θ -undecenoic acid and brassylic acid, A., i, 115.
- Krafft, Friedrich**, and **O. Steiner**, replacements in the sulphur-selenium-tellurium group, A., ii, 235.
- Krafft, Friedrich**, and **F. Tritschler**, derivatives of the higher unsaturated carboxy-acids, A., i, 115.
- Krafft, Friedrich**, and **W. Wilke**, isolation of sulphonic acids by vacuum distillation, A., i, 74.
- Krahe, W.** See **August Michaelis**.
- Kramer, Otto**. See **Friedrich Kehrman**.
- Kramers, G. H.** See **Frederick Pearson Treadwell**.
- Krannich, Carl**, benzophenone-*o*-sulphonic acid and some of its homologues, A., i, 153.
- Krarup, A. V.** See **E. Holm**.
- Krassusky, K.**, mode of addition of hypochlorous acid to the olefines, A., i, 246.
- Kraus**, manurial experiments with ammonium sulphate and sodium nitrate, A., ii, 340.
- Kraus, E. H.**, some salts of the rare earths, A., ii, 453.

- Kraus, E. H.**, and **J. Reitingger**, hussakite, a new mineral allied to xenotime, A., ii, 395.
- Krause, K.** See **Carl Adam Bischoff**.
- Krawkow, S.**, movement of water and solutions of salts in soil, A., ii, 73.
- Krazler, S.** See **Friedrich Kehrman**.
- Krejčí, A.**, [tremolite from Pisek, Bohemia], A., ii, 607.
- Kremann, Robert.** See **Zdenko Hanns Skraup**.
- Kremers, Edward**, and **I. W. Brandel**, Δ^4 -terpadiene-3-oxime-6-one (nitroso-thymol), A., i, 729.
- Kremers, Edward.** See also **I. W. Brandel**.
- Krenz, and Max Gerlach**, bacteria which destroy nitrates and their action in the soil, A., ii, 410.
- losses of nitrogen in fresh cow urine and cow dung kept in thin layers, alone and with straw, A., ii, 418.
- experiments with excrement, A., ii, 621.
- Kritzler, H.** See **Alexander Tschirch**.
- Kröber, E.**, estimation of pentosans by the hydrochloric acid phloroglucinol method, A., i, 371; ii, 288.
- Kromer, Nicolai**, formation of β -hydroxy- α -methylbutyric acid in the action of barium hydroxide on jalapin, A., i, 629.
- purgic acid, A., i, 629.
- acetyl derivatives of jalapin and jalapic acid, A., i, 647.
- occurrence of sucrose in the fruit of *Paris quadrifolia*, A., ii, 618.
- Krüger, Friedrich**, precipitability of proteids by chloroform, A., i, 621.
- electromotive force and osmotic pressure, A., ii, 145.
- quantitative action of pepsin, A., ii, 561.
- Krüger, Martin**, 6-methylxanthine, A., i, 170.
- Krüger, Martin**, and **Julius Schmid**, estimation of the nitrogen of amino-acids in urine, A., ii, 290.
- influence of caffeine and theobromine on the excretion of purine substances in urine, A., ii, 463.
- Krüger, W.**, and **W. Schneidewind**, are lower chlorophyllous algae able to assimilate free nitrogen and to increase the amount of nitrogen of the soil? A., ii, 411.
- cause and importance of decomposition of nitrates in soil, A., ii, 470.
- Kruh, O.** See **R. O. Herzog**.
- Krusch, P.**, tellurides of gold and silver from Western Australia, A., ii, 393.
- Kubierschky, K.**, explosion of mixtures of combustible vapours or fumes and air, A., ii, 232.
- Kügelgen, Fr. von**, reduction by means of calcium carbide, A., ii, 98, 448.
- Kühling, Otto**, volumetric estimation of phosphorous acid, A., ii, 38.
- behaviour of arsenious oxide towards permanganate, A., ii, 237.
- combined action of carbon dioxide and alkali salts on cupric oxide, A., ii, 656.
- Kühn, A.**, detection of indican in urine containing iodides, A., ii, 487.
- Kühn [Carl] Bernhard**, [and, in part, **W. Spindler**, and **P. von Gartzten**], new reaction of phosgene, A., i, 42.
- Kuenen, J. P.**, mixtures of hydrogen chloride and methyl ether, A., ii, 146.
- Küster, Friedrich Wilhelm**, the electrical arrangements of the chemical laboratory of the mining school at Clausthal, A., ii, 217.
- simultaneous deposition of iron and nickel from mixed solutions of their sulphates, A., ii, 555.
- Küster, Friedrich Wilhelm**, and **A. Thiel**, estimation of sulphuric acid in the presence of iron, IV., A., ii, 124.
- Küster, William**, constitution of the hæmatic acids, A., i, 58, 298.
- Kufferath, A.**, indicators for use with artificial light, A., ii, 684.
- Kullgren, Carl**, hydrolysis of salts, A., ii, 149.
- influence of non-electrolytes on the hydrolysis of ethyl acetate, A., ii, 496.
- Kunkell, Franz**, preparation of amino-hydroxy- and chloroaminohydroxy-ketones, A., i, 213.
- preparation of substituted iminazoles [glyoxalines], A., i, 293.
- Kunkell, Franz**, and **R. Bauer**, phenacylidenebenzamidine and some homologues, A., i, 758.
- action of benzamidine on certain aromatic aldehydes, A., i, 759.
- Kunkell, Franz**, and **P. Donath**, 1:2:4-substituted iminazoles, A., i, 567.
- Kunkell, Franz**, and **K. Eras**, some chloromethoxystyrenes, A., i, 75.
- Kunkell, Franz**, and **A. Hildebrandt**, 1:3:5-triacetylated benzenehydrocarbon and some compounds of dichloroacetylmesitylene, A., i, 552.
- Kunkell, Franz**, and **R. Koritzky**, $\alpha\beta$ -dichlorostyrenes and some acetylenes, A., i, 75.
- Kunkell, Franz**, and **Robert Zimmermann**, selenium derivatives of aromatic ketones, A., i, 214.

Kunlin, Julius. See *Emil Erlenmeyer, jun.*

Kunz, J. See *Alfred Werner.*

Kunz, Rudolf, estimation of lactic anhydride in lactic acid, A., ii, 428.

— occurrence and estimation of lactic acid in wines, A., ii, 700.

Kupzis, J., minimum quantity of oxygen required by fish; poisonous quantities of carbon dioxide in the water, A., ii, 665.

Kuračeff, D., iodohæmoglobin, A., i, 298.

— coagulating action of papayotin on solutions of peptone, A., i, 435.

— protamine from *Accipenser stellatus*, A., ii, 462.

Kurnakoff, Nicolai S. See *S. Schemtschuschny.*

Kursanoff, Nicolai, propylhexamethylene, A., i, 493.

— haloid derivatives of menthol, and hydrocarbons derived from them, A., i, 553.

Kutscher, Fr., decomposition products of proteids, A., i, 107.

— antipectone, A., i, 108, 354.

— conversion of dextrorotatory arginine into its optically inactive isomeride, A., i, 561.

— oxidation products of arginine, II., A., i, 561.

— autofermentation of yeast, A., ii, 466.

— yeast trypsin, A., ii, 523.

Kutscher, Fr., and John Seemann, digestion in the small intestine, A., ii, 667.

Kutscher, Fr. See also *Elophé Bénéch, and Albrecht Kossel.*

Kym, Otto, benzazoles and dyes derived from them, A., i, 47.

L.

Laar, J. J. van, development of the thermodynamical potential in terms of *uc* and *p* in the case of compound components, A., ii, 224.

Laband, L., occurrence of zinc in the vegetable kingdom, A., ii, 467.

Lacroix, Alfred, manganese minerals from Hautes-Pyrénées, A., ii, 395.

Ladd, E. F. See *Harry S. Grindley.*

Ladenburg, Albert, hydrogenation with sodium and alcohol, A., i, 181.

— method for determining the molecular weight of ozone, A., ii, 232.

— density of ozone, A., ii, 499.

Ladenburg, Albert, and Reinhold Quasig, estimation of ozone, A., ii, 420.

Ladenburg, R., determination of the dielectric constants of some substances of the pyridine and piperidine series by Drude's method, A., ii, 634.

LXXX. ii.

Lajoux, Henri, human colostrum, A., ii, 671.

Lamar, William R., assay of coca, A., ii, 631.

Lambert, M., and Léon Garnier, action of chloroform on the reducing power of blood, A., ii, 257.

Landau, Josef. See *Carl Liebermann.*

Lander, George Druce, alkylation of acylarylamines, T., 690; P., 1901, 59.

— preparation of aliphatic iminoethers from amides, T., 701; P., 1901, 61.

— action of dry silver oxide and ethyl iodide on benzoylacetate ester, deoxybenzoin, and benzyl cyanide, P., 1901, 59.

Landriset, E. See *Arnold Rossel.*

Lang, S., excretion of nitrogen after extirpation of the liver, A., ii, 407.

Langbein, Hermann, chemical and calorimetric analysis of fuel, A., ii, 128.

Lange, Cornelia de, composition of the ash of milk and of the newborn child, A., ii, 174.

Lange, O. See *Alexander Eibner.*

Langer, Friedrich, tautocinchonine, A., i, 403.

— bases analogous to nichine from cinchonine, A., i, 403.

Langguth, Werner. See *Fritz Fichter.*

Langley, John Newport, stimulation and paralysis of nerve-cells and nerve-endings, A., ii, 671.

— physiological action of suprarenal extract, A., ii, 673.

Langstein, Leo, the carbohydrate group of crystallised egg-albumin, A., i, 108.

Langstein, Leo. See also *Sigmund Fränkel, and Karl Glaessner.*

Lanser, Theodor. See *Carl Liebermann.*

Lapworth, Arthur, the form of change in organic compounds and the function of the α -meta-orientating groups, T., 1265; P., 1900, 108, 132; 1901, 2, 93, 95.

— note on isomeric change and meta-substitution in benzenoid amines, P., 1901, 2.

Lapworth, Arthur, and Edgar Marsh Chapman, $\alpha\alpha$ -hydroxycamphorcarboxylic acid, T., 377; P., 1901, 28.

Lapworth, Arthur, and Walter Henry Lenton, the constitution of camphanic acid and of bromocamphoric anhydride, T., 1284; P., 1901, 37.

— the constitution of the acids obtained from α -dibromocamphor, P., 1901, 148.

Larter, A. T., displacement of alkyls from phenols by nitration. I. Thymol, P., 1901, 183.

- Lasne, Henri**, composition of amblygonite, A., ii, 455.
- Lauder, Alexander**. See *James Johnstone Dobbie*, and *Walter Noel Hartley*.
- Lauffer, E.** See *Otto Wallach*.
- Lauffer, H.** See *Otto Wallach*.
- Laurent, Jules**, exosmosis of diastase by young seedlings, A., ii, 69.
- Lawes, Sir John Bennet**, obituary notice of, T., 873, 890.
- Lawrence, William Trevor**, and *William Henry Perkin, jun.*, formation of aromatic compounds from ethyl glutamate and its derivatives: the reduction of trimelic acid and the conversion of tetrahydrotrimelic acid into tetrahydroisophthalic acid, P., 1901, 47.
- Lawrence, William Trevor**. See also *William Carter*.
- Lawroff, D.**, decomposition products of oxyhaemoglobin from horses, A., i, 243.
- excretion of antipyrine, A., ii, 463.
- peptic and tryptic digestion of proteid, A., ii, 666.
- Lax, W.**, derivatives of ethyl phenylhydrazonocyanacetate, A., i, 230.
- Leather, J. Walther**, composition of the milk of Indian cows and buffaloes, A., ii, 291.
- Lebbin, Georg**, new process for the estimation of glycogen, A., ii, 45.
- Lebeau, Paul**, a new cobalt silicide, A., ii, 242.
- constituents of commercial ferro-silicons, A., ii, 317.
- Lebeau, Paul**. See also *Henri Moissan*.
- Le Bon, Gustave**, alterations in the chemical properties of elements produced by the addition of traces of foreign substances, A., ii, 20.
- Le Comte, Octave**, estimation of fat in milk by means of anhydrous sodium sulphate, A., ii, 359.
- Lederer, Anton**, action of barium hydrate and of sodium on several aldehydes, A., i, 669.
- Ledoux, L.**, estimation of phosphoric acid in phosphatic manures, by precipitation in the cold as ammonium phosphomolybdate, A., ii, 576.
- Lee, Theophilus Henry**, note on tecomin, a colouring matter derived from the heart-wood of *Bignonia Tecoma*, T., 284; P., 1901, 4.
- Lees, Charles H.**, viscosities of mixtures of liquid and solutions, A., ii, 148.
- Lees, Frederick H.**, and *William Henry Perkin, jun.*, the action of aluminium chloride on camphoric anhydride, T., 332; P., 1898, 111; 1899, 23; 1900, 18.
- Lees, Frederick H.** See also *Samuel Barnett Schryver*.
- Lefebvre, Pierre**, alcohols and calcium carbide, A., i, 441.
- Lefèvre, Léon**. See *Edouard Grimaux*.
- Léger, Eugène**. See *Emile Jungfleisch*.
- Legrand**, analysis of calculi from the pancreas, A., ii, 566.
- Legros, G.** See *Léon Grimbert*.
- Lehfeldt, R. A.**, electromotive force and osmotic pressure, A., ii, 4.
- electrolytic solution pressure, A., ii, 5.
- Jahn's measurement of the E.M.F. of concentration cells, A., ii, 433.
- Lehmann, Erich**. See *Wilhelm Traube*.
- Lehmann, Franz**, sugar as food for cattle, A., ii, 415.
- fish meal and its future in Germany, A., ii, 469.
- Lehmann, Fritz**, condensation of benzaldehydecyanohydrin with urethane, A., i, 275.
- Lehmann, Hans**, infra-red spectra of the alkalis, A., ii, 142.
- Lehmann, Martin**. See *Arthur Hantzsch*.
- Lehmann, P.** See *Rudolph F. Weinland*.
- Leidié, Émile**, general method of separating the metals that accompany platinum, A., ii, 62.
- Leidié, Émile**, and *Quenessen*, estimation of platinum and iridium in platinum ore, A., ii, 695.
- Leighton, Virgil L.** See *Arthur Michael*.
- Leimbach**. See *Otto Wallach*.
- Leiser, R.** See *R. O. Herzog*.
- Lemoke, Alfred**, hemp cake, A., ii, 272.
- Lémeray**, relation between expansion and melting points of metals, A., ii, 145.
- Lemme, Georg**. See *Ferdinand Tiemann*.
- Lemmermann, Otto**, processes of denitrification, A., ii, 524.
- Lemmermann, Otto**. See also *Theodor Pfeiffer*.
- Lemout, Paul**, relation between the chemical constitution of triphenylmethane colouring matters and the absorption spectra of their aqueous solutions, A., i, 100.
- absorption spectra of indophenols: law of auxochromic groups containing tertiary nitrogen, A., i, 232.
- the law of auxochromes, A., i, 351.
- reaction between substituted aminobenzophenones and aromatic amines in presence of sulphuric acid, A., i, 425.
- Lenher, Victor**, sulphohaloids of lead, A., ii, 654.
- Lenormand, C.** See *E. Bodin*.

- Lenton, Walter Henry.** See *Arthur Lapworth*.
- Leoncini, Giovanni.** See *Mario Betti*.
- Leonhardt, A., & Co.** See *Farbwerk Mühlheim vorm. A. Leonhardt & Co.*
- Lepierre, Charles,** glucoproteins as new chemically definite culture media for the study of micro-organisms, A., i, 622.
- estimation of phosphates in potable waters, A., ii, 689.
- Lépine, Raphael,** and **Boulud,** maltosuria in a diabetic patient, A., ii, 409.
- the sugars of the blood, A., ii, 610.
- Leroy, Emile,** thermochemical researches on the principal opium alkaloids, A., ii, 6.
- Leser, Georges,** cyclic β -diketones, II., A., i, 278.
- Lessing, Rudolf.** See *Richard Willstätter*.
- Le Sueur, Henry Rondel,** the products of the action of fused potassium hydroxide on dihydroxystearic acid, T., 1313 ; P., 1900, 91.
- Leteur, F.,** action of hydrogen sulphide on acetylacetone, A., i, 581.
- Leupold, Ernst,** [derivatives of] some unsaturated aromatic acids, A., i, 711.
- Levene, P. A.,** composition of nucleic acids, A., i, 299.
- ichthulin from the cod, A., i, 433.
- chemical nature of trypsin, A., i, 576.
- preparation and analysis of some nucleic acids, A., i, 623.
- biochemical studies on the tubercle bacillus, A., ii, 675.
- Levene, P. A.,** and **C. Alsberg,** parannucleic acid, A., i, 300.
- Levene, P. A.,** and **Lafayette B. Mendel,** decomposition products of edestin, A., i, 656.
- Levene, P. A.** See also *E. R. Baldwin*.
- Levi, M. G.,** basic energy of silver oxide in solution, A., ii, 654.
- Levi, M. G.** See also *Giacomo Carrara*.
- Levin, Isaac,** blood of animals deprived of their suprarenals, A., ii, 256, 518.
- Levinstein, Limited,** benzaldehyde-*o*-sulphonic acid, A., i, 725.
- Levy, Arthur Garfield,** analysis of samarskite, A., ii, 281.
- Levin, Carl,** hippuric acid metabolism in man, A., ii, 518.
- Lewis, Gilbert Newton,** a new conception of thermal pressure and a theory of solution, A., ii, 10.
- law of physico-chemical processes, A., ii, 639.
- Lewis, Thomas.** See *Swale Vincent*.
- Lewkowitsch, Julius,** estimation of glycerol, A., ii, 285.
- examination of varnish resins, A., ii, 292.
- Ley, Heinrich,** hydroxyamidines, A., i, 759
- Leyden, Paul.** See *Eugen Bamberger*.
- Leys, Alexandre,** new reaction of "saccharin" (*o*-benzoisulphinide), A., ii, 488.
- Lichtenfelt, H.,** value of proteid in nutrition, A., ii, 609.
- nutrition during training, A., ii, 609.
- Lidoff, Alexander P.,** action of nitrous acid on wool, A., i, 243.
- Lieben, Adolf,** condensation of aldehydes, A., i, 449.
- Liebermann, Carl [Theodor],** eupittone and pittakall, A., i, 384.
- dyeing with oxidic mordants, A., i, 478.
- dihydroxyfluorescein, A., i, 595.
- theory of colour shade, A., ii, 368.
- Liebermann, Carl,** and **Josef Landau,** carbinone compounds, A., i, 545.
- hydroxytrisdiketohydrindene, A., i, 552.
- Liebermann, Carl,** and **Theodor Lanser,** the fluorescent substance derived from ethyl 2-bromo- α -naphthaquinone-3-acetoacetate, A., i, 465.
- Liebermann, Carl,** and **Fritz Wiedermann,** derivatives of eupittone [hexamethoxyaurin], A., i, 384.
- colouring matters of the æsculetin series, A., i, 736.
- Liebermann, J.** See *Carl Adam Bischoff*.
- Liebig, Max,** volumetric estimation of lead dioxide in red lead, A., ii, 692.
- Liew, Randolph van,** sources of loss in the estimation of gold and silver in copper bars, and a method for its avoidance, A., ii, 41.
- Lillie, Ralph,** action of various salts on ciliary and muscular movements in arenicola larvæ, A., ii, 179.
- Limpach, Leonhard.** See *Paul Gordan*.
- Limpricht, Heinrich,** *p*-methyl-*o*-benzylbenzoic acid, A., i, 145.
- tolylphthalide, A., i, 146.
- Lincoln, Azariah T.,** solvent action of vapours, A., ii, 89.
- Linde, Otto.** See *Julius Tröger*.
- Lindeck, Stephan.** See *Wilhelm Jaeger*.
- Lindenbaum S.,** action of 2:3-dibromo- α -naphthaquinone on *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-phenylenediamine and some new derivatives of $\alpha\beta$ -naphthaphenazine, A., i, 423.
- Lindet, Léon,** estimation of dextrose and dextrin in commercial glucose, A., ii, 134.

- Lindfield, James Henry.** See *John Theodore Hewitt*.
- Lindner, Paul,** fermentation experiments with various yeasts and sugars, A., ii, 182, 263.
- Lindsay, Charles F.,** conductivities of some double salts as compared with the conductivities of mixtures of their constituents, A., ii, 143.
- presence of acid sulphate of copper in mixtures of aqueous solutions of sulphuric acid and copper sulphate, A., ii, 386.
- Ling, Arthur R.,** and **Thomas Henry Pope,** refractometric method of determining alcohol and solid matter in beer, A., ii, 628.
- Linossier, Georges,** elimination of sodium salicylate by the bile, A., ii, 564.
- Lipliawsky, S.,** new method of detecting acetic acid in urine, A., ii, 428.
- Lipp, Andreas,** 2-ethylpiperidine and its properties, A., i, 162.
- Lippert, Walther,** and **H. Reissiger,** acid and saponification numbers of some copals, A., ii, 50.
- Lippmann, Edmund O. von,** occurrence of quinic acid, A., i, 389.
- inversion of cane sugar, A., ii, 89.
- Lippmann, Eduard,** and **Paul Keppich,** the ketones of anthracene, A., i, 37.
- Lippmann, Eduard,** and **Isidor Pollak,** action of sulphur monochloride on anthracene, A., i, 690.
- preparation of anthraphenone, A., i, 728.
- Lipschitz, Alfred.** See *Rudolf Wegscheider*.
- Litterscheid, Franz M.,** chloro- and bromo-methyl alcohols, A., i, 443.
- ammonio-compounds of cupric and cuprous thiocyanates, A., i, 635.
- Living, George Downing,** and **James Dewar,** spectrum of the more volatile gases of atmospheric air which are not condensed at the temperature of liquid hydrogen, A., ii, 213.
- separation of the least volatile gases of atmospheric air, and their spectra, A., ii, 598.
- Liverseegee, John F.,** approximate estimation of formaldehyde in milk, A., ii, 483.
- Liversidge, Archibald,** crystalline structure of silver and copper nuggets, A., ii, 662.
- crystalline structure of gold nuggets, A., ii, 662.
- Ljubarsky, Eugen,** hydrocarbon, C_6H_{10} , from dimethylallylcarbinol, A., i, 181.
- Lloyd, H. D.** See *Allen Cleghorn*.
- Lloyd, Lorenzo Lyddon.** See *Frederic Stanley Kipping*, and *Stanislaus von Kostanecki*.
- Lobry de Bruyn, C. A.** See *Bruyn*.
- Locke, James,** gradations in the properties of alums, A., ii, 656.
- Lockyer, Sir Joseph Norman,** and **F. E. Baxandall,** arc spectrum of vanadium, A., ii, 489.
- Loczka, Jozsef,** analysis of tetrahydrate from Mount Botes, Hungary, A., ii, 247.
- Loeb, Jacques,** transformation and regeneration of organs, A., ii, 177.
- artificial parthenogenesis, A., ii, 177.
- a new form of muscular irritability, A., ii, 519.
- Löb, Walther,** electrolytic preparation of benzidine, A., i, 487.
- pyrogenetic reactions induced by the electric current, A., ii, 371.
- Loebner, Wolf von.** See *Emil Fischer*.
- Loebisch, Wilhelm F.,** influence of urotropine on intestinal putrefaction, A., ii, 667.
- Loebner, Paul.** See *August Michaelis*.
- Löhr, H.,** estimation of camphor in camphor oil, A., ii, 361.
- Loeper.** See *G. Meillère*.
- Loevenhart, A. S.,** lipase, A., ii, 253.
- Loevenhart, A. S.** See also *J. H. Kastle*.
- Loevy, J.,** estimation of gold and silver in pyrites, A., ii, 133.
- Loew, Oscar,** catalase, a new enzyme of general occurrence, with special reference to the tobacco plant, A., i, 435.
- Loew, Oscar,** and **Yoshinari Kozai,** physiology of *Bacillus pyocyaneus*, A., ii, 675.
- Löwenherz, Richard,** decomposition by sodium of organic halogen compounds dissolved in ethyl alcohol, A., ii, 308.
- Loewi, Otto,** nuclein metabolism, A., ii, 325.
- Loewy, A.,** and **Franz Müller,** metabolic studies in man, A., ii, 609.
- Löwy, Victor,** and **Fritz Winterstein,** action of sulphuric acid on the glycol from isobutaldehyde and isovaleraldehyde, A., i, 626.
- Logan, Lily.** See *Hermann T. Vulté*.
- Loges, Gustav,** and **Karl Mühle,** estimation of the acidity in fodder fats, A., ii, 702.
- Long, John Harper,** estimation of urea in urine, A., ii, 705.
- Longinescu, G. G.,** observations on the boiling points of some organic liquids, A., ii, 640.
- Loomis, Elmer Howard,** freezing point of aqueous solutions of non-electrolytes, II., A., ii, 492.

- Lopresti, Francesco**, detection of alum in wines, A., ii, 198.
- Lordkipanidzé, S.** See *Pavel Iv. Petrenko-Kritschenko*.
- Lorenz, Fritz.** See *Leopold Specht*.
- Lorenz, Norbert von**, detection of mineral phosphates in basic slags, A., ii, 193.
— estimation of phosphoric acid in manures, soils, and ashes, by the direct weighing of the phosphomolybdate, A., ii, 278.
- Lorenz, P.** See *Chr. Tarnuzzer*.
- Lorenz, Richard**, theory of the decomposition potentials of fused salts, A., ii, 142.
— electrolysis of fused salts, A., ii, 538.
- Lossen, Wilhelm [Clemens], and A. Treibich**, addition of bromine to acetylenedicarboxylic acid, A., i, 632.
- Lotmar, H.**, hydration of dissolved substances, A., ii, 12.
- Louise, Émile, and Riquier**, calculations employed in the analyses of skimmed and diluted milk, A., ii, 429.
- Lowry, T. M.** See *Henry Edward Armstrong*.
- Lublin.** See *Antoine Paul Nicolas Franchimont*.
- Lucas, Maurice**, estimation of oxygen in commercial copper, A., ii, 124.
- Lucchesi, Adolfo.** See *Ubaldo Antony*.
- Ludwig, Ernst, and Theodor Panzer**, hot springs of Gastein, A., ii, 114.
- Luebert, A. Gustav**, modification of the sulphuric acid test for formaldehyde in milk, A., ii, 703.
- Luedecke, C.**, conditions of soil and water in the Province Rheinhessen in the Rheingau and Taunus, A., ii, 417.
- Lührig, H.**, estimation of fat in feces, A., ii, 208.
— volumetric estimation of boric acid, A., ii, 280.
- Luginin, Vladimir F.**, latent heats of vaporisation of some carbon compounds, A., ii, 145.
- Lumia, C.**, diffusion of enzymes in the seeds, with special reference to the fat-decomposing enzymes, A., ii, 33.
- Lumière, Auguste, Louis Lumière, and Chevrotier**, mercury-organometallic compounds, A., i, 244.
- Lumière, Auguste, Louis Lumière, and F. Perrin**, action of mercuric oxide on some organic substances, A., i, 356.
- Lummerzheim, Max.** See *Berthold Rassow*.
- Lumsden, John S.** See *James Walker*.
- Lunge, Georg**, testing of Weldon-deposit, A., ii, 198.
- Lunge, Georg, du Pont's nitrometer**, A., ii, 278.
- Lunge, Georg, and J. Bebie**, nitrocelluloses, A., i, 508.
- Luschnikoff, M.** See *Nicolaus I. Demjanoff*.
- Luther, Robert**, electromotive behaviour of substances with several stages of oxidation, II., A., ii, 301.
- Lutschinin, Eugen.** See *Ivan L. Kondakoff*.
- Lutz, Oskar**, action of ammonia and amines on halogen-succinic acids, A., i, 7.
- Lyle, H. Willoughby**, veratrine-like action of glycerol, A., ii, 181.
- Lyon, Albert C.** See *William Albert Noyes*.
- Lythgoe, Hermann C.**, rapid method for the detection of aniline-orange in milk, A., ii, 139.

M.

- Maas, J. J. M.**, some colour reactions of citrophren. phenacetin, methacetin, acetanilide, and exalgin with potassium permanganate, A., ii, 210.
- Mabery, Charles Frederic**, composition of Texas petroleum, A., i, 441.
- Mabery, Charles Frederic, and Otto J. Sieplein**, chlorine derivatives of the hydrocarbons in California petroleum, A., i, 306.
— comparative method for determining the fusing points of asphalts, A., ii, 352.
- Macadam, Stevenson**, obituary notice of, T., 897.
- McCaffrey, Charles F.** See *Theodore William Richards*.
- McCay, Le Roy Wiley**, action of alkali hydroxides and alkaline earths on arsenic pentasulphide, A., ii, 95.
- McCrae, John**, ethyl sec.octyl tartrate and its dibenzoyl and diacetyl derivatives, T., 1103; P., 1901, 186.
- McCrae, John.** See also *Harry Medforth Dawson*.
- Macfadyen, Allan, George Harris Morris, and Sydney Rowland**, expressed yeast-cell plasma (Buchner's "zymase"), A., i, 59.
- McGill, A.**, proximate analysis of cloves, A., ii, 432.
- MacGregor, James Gordon**, diagram of freezing point depressions for electrolytes, A., ii, 8.
— depression of the freezing point in aqueous solutions of electrolytes, A., ii, 223.

- MacIvor, R. W. Emerson**, native tellurium from Hannan's District, Western Australia, A., ii, 167.
- Mack, Edouard**, isochores of ether from 1 c.c. to 1'85 c.c., A., ii, 438.
- McKee, Ralph H.**, oxygen ethers of the carbamides; methyl- and ethyl-isocarbamide, A., i, 755.
- McKenzie, Alexander**, the esterification of 3-nitrophthalic acid, T., 1135; P., 1901, 186.
- McKenzie, Alexander**. See also *Willy Markwald*.
- Mackenzie, John Edwin**, the action of sodium methoxide and its homologues on benzophenone chloride and benzal chloride, T., 1204; P., 1901, 150.
- McLauchlan, William Henry**, preparation of thio-oxyarsenates, A., ii, 552.
- McLennan, J. C.**, electrical conductivity in gases exposed to the action of cathode rays, A., ii, 490.
- Macleod, J. R.**, metabolism of creatinine, A., ii, 115.
- McPherson, William**, and **Herbert C. Gore**, constitution of the hydroxyazo-compounds, A., i, 572.
- Madan, Henry George**, the colloid form of pipeiline, with special reference to its refractive and dispersive powers, T., 922; P., 1901, 127.
- Madsen, Thorvald**, dependence of hydrolysis on temperature, A., ii, 228.
- Maey, E.**, the specific volume as the determining criterion of chemical combination in metal alloys, A., ii, 655.
- new determination of the density of copper-tin, copper-zinc, and tin-zinc alloys, A., ii, 655.
- Magnier de la Source, Louis**. See *Armand Gautier*.
- Magnus, R.**, diuretic action of isotonic salt solutions, A., ii, 67.
- Magnus, R.**, and **Edward Albert Schäfer**, action of pituitary extract on the kidney, A., ii, 612.
- Mailhe, A.**, action of mercuric oxide on aqueous solutions of metallic salts, A., ii, 452, 509.
- action of cupric hydroxide on solutions of metallic salts, A., ii, 601.
- Maillard, Louis**, indoxyllic origin of certain red colouring matters of urine (indirubin), A., ii, 407.
- Mainsbrecq, V.**, analysis of tin and tin-plated wares, A., ii, 41.
- Mainzer, J.** See *Friedrich N. Schulz*.
- Maitland, W.** See *Francis Robert Japp*.
- Majewski, Karl con.** See *Hans Rupe*.
- Makgill, R. H.**, neutral-red as a means of detecting *Bacillus coli* in water, A., ii, 696.
- Maldès**. See *Gustave Massol*.
- Maldotti, Guido**, trinitrothymol and its derivatives, A., i, 80.
- Malfatti, Hans**, peptic digestion, A., ii, 67.
- Malfitano, G.**, protease of *Aspergillus niger*, A., i, 58.
- Mallet, John William**, formation of platinum tetrachloride from aqueous hydrochloric acid by atmospheric oxidation in contact with platinum black, A., ii, 454.
- Malméjac, F.**, action of alcohol on metals, A., i, 248.
- new alkaloid from the elder tree, A., i, 607; ii, 572.
- analysis of liquid obtained from a hydatid cyst of the liver, A., ii, 408.
- composition of a liquid obtained by tapping, A., ii, 520.
- albumins in dropsical pus, A., ii, 566.
- milk from [cows grazing on] the plateau of Sétif (Algeria), A., ii, 572.
- Malpeaux, L.**, cultivation of leguminous plants, A., ii, 270.
- inoculation of the soil with alinit, A., ii, 417.
- Maltby, Margaret E.** See *Friedrich Kohrausch*.
- Mamlock, Leonard**, and **Richard Wolfenstein**, action of hydrogen peroxide on fatty amines, II., A., i, 673.
- Manasse, E.**, analysis of limonite from Monte Valerio, A., ii, 394.
- Manchot, Wilhelm**, the rendering active ("Activierung") of oxygen, A., ii, 93.
- Manchot, Wilhelm**, [with *F. Glaser*], formation of active oxygen by ferrous oxide, A., ii, 549.
- Manchot, Wilhelm**, and **Johannes Herzog**, oxidation of indigo-white with oxygen, A., i, 565.
- auto-oxidation of hydrazobenzene, A., i, 574.
- mechanism of the reaction on oxidation by gaseous oxygen, A., ii, 549.
- Manchot, Wilhelm**, and **O. Wilhelms**, peroxides of iron and the catalytic action of iron salts, A., ii, 658.
- Mangler, Georg**. See *Emil Fromm*.
- Manley, J. J.** See *Victor Herbert Veley*.
- Manoukian, Wahan**, action of *p*-xylylene bromide on some primary, secondary, and tertiary amines and alkaloids, A., i, 528.
- Manseau**, characteristic reaction of phenol, A., ii, 697.
- Manthey, W.**, condensation of α -bromoallicinnamic acid, A., i, 31.

- Manuelli, C.**, lapachonone, III., A., i, 216.
- Manuelli, C.**, and **M. Galloni**, quinoxaline group, I., A., i, 413.
- Manuelli, C.**, and **V. Recchi**, action of urethane on aromatic diamines, A., i, 49.
- Maquenne, Léon**, and **Gabriel Bertrand**, active erythritols, A., i, 497.
- racemic erythritol, A., i, 497.
- Maquenne, Léon**, and **E. Roux**, new base derived from glucose, A., i, 372.
- Marc, R.** See **E. Baur**.
- March, Fr.**, ethyl diacetylpropionate, A., i, 312.
- action of bromoacetophenone on sodioacetylacetone, A., i, 596.
- Marchia, L.**, gradual change of glass and the variation of the zero point of thermometers. II. Accurate thermometry, A., ii, 491.
- Marchlewski, [Paul] Leon [Theodore]**, and **J. Buraczewski**, studies on isatin, A., i, 347.
- Marchlewski, Leon**, and **L. G. Radcliffe**, isatin, VII., A., i, 416.
- Marchlewski, Leon**, and **J. Sosnowski**, isatin and its derivatives, A., i, 415, 615.
- Marchlewski, Leon**. See also **Marcellus Nencki**.
- Marck, J. L. B. van der, Samadera indica**, A., ii, 71, 334.
- Markwald, E.** See **Richard Jos. Meyer**.
- Markwald, Wilhelm**, and **Michael Chain**, preparation of morpholine, A., i, 380.
- morpholine and its derivatives, A., i, 741.
- Marcuse, Arthur**, and **Richard Wolfenstein**, stereochemistry in the piperidine series, II., A., i, 608.
- hydrogen peroxide, A., i, 608.
- Marcusson, J.** See **D. Holde**.
- Margulies, Otto**, Neumann's modification of Fischer's phenylhydrazine test for the detection of sugar in urine, A., ii, 135.
- Marie, Ch.**, action of hypophosphorous acid on acetone, A., i, 635.
- Marino, L.** See **Augusto Piccini**.
- Marko, Dmitri**, pentahydric alcohol from propyldiallylcarbinol, A., i, 251.
- Markownikoff, Wladimir B.**, congratulatory address to, and his reply, P., 1901, 1, 83.
- Mark-Schnorf, Fr. R.**, two pure peptogens, A., ii, 401.
- Markwald, Willy**, separation of the amyl alcohols contained in fusel oil, I., A., i, 248.
- Markwald, Willy**, and **Alexander McKenzie**, separation of the amyl alcohols contained in fusel oil, II., A., i, 248.
- fractional esterification and hydrolysis of stereoisomerides, A., ii, 229.
- Marpmann, Georg**, the bio-chemical arsenic test, A., ii, 125.
- optical examination of fats and waxes, A., ii, 431.
- Marquardt, Albert**, estimation of metallic iron in reduced iron, A., ii, 693.
- Marquis, R.**, nitrofurfuran, A., i, 222.
- Marshall, Hugh**, action of silver salts on ammonium persulphate solution, A., ii, 156.
- arrangements for electrolytic analysis, A., ii, 190.
- volumetric estimation of thallium, A., ii, 196.
- the detection and estimation of minute quantities of manganese, A., ii, 350.
- Martin, Charles James**, and **[David] Orme Masson**, the influence of cane sugar on the conductivities of solutions of potassium chloride, hydrogen chloride, and potassium hydroxide, with evidence of salt formation in the last case, T., 707; P., 1901, 91.
- Martin, G.**, on a theory of chemical combination, P., 1901, 169.
- Martinand, V.**, presence of invertin of sucrose in grapes, A., ii, 35.
- Martin-Claude**. See **R. Truchon**.
- Martine, Camille**, action of benzaldehyde on sodiomenthyl; new methods of preparing benzylidenementhone, A., i, 599.
- Martinotti, C.**, and **L. Cornelio**, iron citrate and iron ammonium citrate, A., i, 667.
- Martre**. See **Denoyés**.
- Mascarelli, L.** See **Giuseppe Testoni**.
- Mascetti, E.** See **Arturo Miolati**.
- Maselli, C.**, chloro-derivatives of *o*-benzoisulphinide, A., i, 271.
- Massa, C.** See **Guido Pellizzari**.
- Massacin, Cornelius**. See **Alfred Stock**.
- Massol, Gustave**, acidimetric value of monosubstituted benzoic acids, A., i, 323.
- thermochemistry of *o*- and *p*-bromobenzoic acids, A., i, 323.
- thermochemistry of *o*-chlorobenzoic acid, A., ii, 226.
- thermochemistry of *o*-iodobenzoic acid, A., ii, 226.
- acidimetric value (avidity) of *p*-sulphanilic acid, A., i, 532.

- Massol, Gustave**, and **Maldès**, solubility of mixtures of copper sulphate and sodium sulphate, A., ii, 594.
- Masson, [David] Orme**. See *Charles James Martin*.
- Masson, Henri**, syntheses of tertiary alcohols of the fatty series, A., i, 249.
- Maszewski, T.**, pyralin activity, A., i, 178.
- Mathews, Albert P.**, division of unfertilised eggs, A., ii, 28.
- salivary secretion, A., ii, 176.
- artificial parthenogenesis, A., ii, 665.
- Matignon, Camille**, combination of nitrogen with metals of the rare earth group, A., ii, 60.
- direct combination of hydrogen with the metals of the rare earths, A., ii, 61.
- neodymium chloride, A., ii, 602.
- Matignon, Camille**, and **Marcel Delépine**, composition of thorium hydride and nitride, A., ii, 106.
- Matteucci, Raff. Vittorio**, simultaneous production of two nitrogen compounds in the crater of Vesuvius, A., ii, 63.
- Matthes, Hermann**, alcohol bases, A., i, 259, 513.
- Matthews, Francis Edward**, 2:3:5-trichlorobenzoic acid, T., 43; P., 1900, 187.
- Matthey, Edward**, preparation of large quantities of tellurium, A., ii, 447.
- Matuschek, J.**, action of hydrofluosilicic acid on potassium ferrocyanide, A., i, 262.
- action of hydrofluosilicic acid on potassium ferricyanide, A., i, 454.
- influence of light on the decomposition of aqueous solutions of potassium ferricyanide, A., i, 455, 584.
- action of sunlight on aqueous solutions of potassium ferrocyanide, A., i, 635.
- action of sulphur dioxide on [aqueous solutions of] potassium ferrocyanide, A., i, 635.
- action of sulphur dioxide on aqueous solutions of potassium ferricyanide, A., i, 635.
- comparative experiments on the intensity of the action of light on aqueous solutions (containing equal amounts of iron) of potassium ferrocyanide and ferricyanide, A., i, 636.
- formation of Berlin blue and ferric hydroxide by the action of sunlight on aqueous solutions of potassium ferricyanide, A., i, 677.
- action of carbon dioxide on aqueous solutions of ferro- and ferri-cyanides, A., i, 677.
- Maurel, E.**, influence of nitrogenous food on the excretion of uric acid, A., ii, 565.
- influence of diet on the phosphoric acid and sodium chloride of the urine, A., ii, 565.
- Mavrogiannis**, preparation of the esters of *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-nitrobenzoylcyanacetic acid and crystallised *o*-nitrobenzoic chloride, A., i, 470.
- Mayer, Adolf**, chlorine requirement of buckwheat, A., ii, 416.
- conditions of the production of proteids in plants, A., ii, 526.
- Mayer, Paul**, behaviour of *d*-gluconic acid in the organism, A., ii, 261.
- a new reducing substance in the blood, A., ii, 563.
- Mayer, Richard**. See *Johannes Pinnow*.
- Mazé, Pierre**, rôle of oxygen in germination, A., ii, 32.
- Mazzara, Girolamo**, action of sulphuryl chloride on methyl protococatechuate; dichloroprotocatechuic acid and dichloroveratric acid, A., i, 720.
- Mazzara, Girolamo**, and **P. Guarnieri**, action of sulphuryl chloride on ethyl gallate, A., i, 594.
- action of sulphuryl chloride on the methyl and ethyl esters of gallic acid, A., i, 722.
- Mazzotto, Domenico**, specific heats of alloys, A., ii, 492.
- Mazzucchelli, Arrigo**, conversion of hyoscyamine into atropine by means of sodium alkyl oxides in alcoholic solution, A., i, 161.
- Mead, L. D.**, and **William J. Gies**, physiological and toxicological effects of tellurium compounds, A., ii, 261.
- Meade, Richard K.**, method for preparing normal, seminormal, decinormal, &c., sulphuric acid of exact strength, A., ii, 342.
- preparation of strictly tenth-normal, fifth-normal, &c., hydrochloric or nitric acid, A., ii, 530.
- Means, Thomas H.** See *Milton Whitney*.
- Megele, L.** See *Hans Buchner*.
- Mehl, Hugo F.** See *Louis Kahlenberg*.
- Mehner, Hans**, *o*- and *p*-chlorophenylacetic acids, A., i, 208.
- derivatives of anthranilic acid, A., i, 470.
- esters of anthranilic acid, A., i, 644.
- Meigen, Wilhelm**, simple reaction for distinguishing aragonite and calcite, A., ii, 692.
- Meillère, G.**, presence of sucrose in Panama wood, A., ii, 185.

- Meillère, G.**, and **Ph. Chapelle**, estimation of reducing sugars in blood, A., ii, 354.
- Meillère, G.**, and **Lœper**, glycogen in animal organs, A., ii, 326.
- Meisenheimer, Jacob**, nitroanthracene, A., i, 135.
- Meissl, Emerich**, and **Wilhelm Bersch**, metabolism in the pig during feeding with sugar, starch, and molasses, A., ii, 668.
- Meissner, Richard**, occurrence and disappearance of glycogen in yeast cells, A., ii, 263.
- Meister, Lucius & Brüning**. See **Farbwerke vorm. Meister, Lucius, & Brüning**.
- Meldola, Raphael**, and **John Vargas Eyre**, additional notes on dinitro-*o*-anisidine; a chemical reaction in which one of the products continues the same reaction, T., 1076; P., 1901, 131, 185.
- Meldola, Raphael**, and **Frederick William Streatfeild**, note on Gallinek's aminomethylnaphthimiazole, P., 1900, 183.
- Meldola, Raphael**, and **Elkan Wechsler**, the nitration of acetamino-*o*-phenyl acetate (diacetyl-*o*-aminophenol): a correction, P., 1900, 180.
- Meldrum, Andrew N.** See **Francis Robert Japp**.
- Mellor, J. W.**, some α -alkyl substitution products of glutaric, adipic and pimelic acids, T., 126; P., 1900, 215.
- on the union of hydrogen and chlorine. Parts I. to III., T., 216; P., 1900, 221.
- estimation of cyanides and cyanates, A., ii, 202.
- Mendel, Lafayette B.**, and **Edward C. Schneider**, excretion of kynurenic acid, A., ii, 259, 565.
- Mendel, Lafayette B.**, and **F. P. Underhill**, products of papain and bromelin proteolysis, A., i, 355.
- Mendel, Lafayette B.** See also **P. A. Levene**.
- Menin, Alfredo**. See **G. Pellini**.
- Mennicke, H.**, analysis of bone fat, A., ii, 138.
- Mensio, Carlo**. See **Isilio Guareschi**.
- Merck, [Carl] Emanuel**, compounds of the alkali metals and cyclic amino-ketones, A., i, 670.
- Merklin, Prosper**. See **P. Nobécourt**.
- Merriam, Henry F.** See **Henry Lord Wheeler**.
- Merrill, L. H.**, box experiments with phosphoric acid from different sources, A., ii, 341.
- Merzbacher, Aaron**, and **Edgar Francis Smith**, electrolytic oxidation of toluene, A., i, 134.
- Meschumjanz, P.** See **Carl Adam Bischoff**.
- Mesnil, Félix**, intracellular digestion and enzymes in Actiniae, A., ii, 562.
- Metelka, Milau**. See **Hans Jahn**.
- Methner, Theodor**, the citric acid solubility of the phosphoric acid contained in bone meal, A., ii, 278.
- Metzger, F. J.** See **Horace Lemuel Wells**.
- Metzger, Richard**. See **Otto Dimroth**.
- Meunier, Jean**, molecular compound of methyl iodide with methyl alcohol, A., i, 442.
- Lindet's process for the estimation of dextrose and dextrin in commercial glucose, A., ii, 286.
- Meunier, Léon**, estimation of rennet-ferment in gastric juice, A., ii, 115.
- estimation of hydrochloric acid in gastric juice, A., ii, 342.
- Meunier, Stanislas**, staeorite from Langon, France, A., ii, 66.
- meteorite from Ceylon, A., ii, 322.
- the red rain at Palermo in March, 1901, A., ii, 322.
- Meusel, W.** See **Daniel Vorländer**.
- Meusser, A.**, cobalt and nickel iodates and their solubility in water, A., ii, 555.
- Meusser, Adolf**. See **Otto Ruff**.
- Meyer, D.**, calcium compounds in soils; estimation of assimilable calcium, A., ii, 273.
- Meyer, Ernst von**, [with **R. Nacke**, and **M. Gmeiner**], *p*-toluenesulphinic acid, A., i, 264.
- Meyer, Ferdinand C.** See **Robert Behrend**.
- Meyer, Hans**, amino-acids, A., i, 190.
- nitrogen derivatives of cantharidin, A., i, 221.
- acid chlorides of the pyridine series, A., i, 407.
- general method for preparing chlorides of organic acids, A., i, 628.
- ester-formation with pyridinepolycarboxylic acids, A., i, 750.
- Meyer, Richard Jos.**, and **Richard Jacoby**, double nitrates of quadrivalent cerium and of thorium, A., ii, 510.
- Meyer, Richard Jos.**, and **E. Marckwald**, separation of cerite earths from monazite sand, A., ii, 21.
- Meyerhoffer, Wilhelm**, reciprocal salt pairs. III. Melting points of reciprocal salt pairs; the preparation for analysis and the synthesis of minerals by double decomposition, A., ii, 639.

- Meyerhoffer, Wilhelm**, and **F. G. Cottrell**, an acid triple salt, A., ii, 552.
- Meyerhoffer, Wilhelm**. See also **Jacobus Henricus van't Hoff**.
- Michael, Arthur**, syntheses with ethyl sodioacetate and the formation of rings of four carbon atoms by means of sodium ethoxide, A., i, 123.
- methyl cyanide as a catalytic reagent; and a criticism of J. U. Nef's views on the Frankland, Wurtz, and Conrad reactions, A., i, 457.
- Michael, Arthur**, and **Wallace T. Conn**, action of iodine and bromine on chlorine heptoxide and perchloric acid, A., ii, 152.
- Michael, Arthur**, [with **Robert Nelson Hartman**], study of the Perkin reaction, A., i, 358.
- Michael, Arthur**, [and, in part, **Virgil L. Leighton**, and **F. D. Wilson**], isomeric isobutylene chlorohydrins and the decomposition of mixed ethers by hydrogen haloids, A., i, 625.
- Michaelis, [Carl Arnold] August**, remarks on the relation of inorganic to organic chemistry, A., i, 195.
- Michaelis, August**, and **K. von Arend**, action of phosphorus oxychloride on ethyl aminocrotonate, A., i, 609.
- phosphorus suboxide, A., ii, 153.
- Michaelis, August**, and **H. Bindewald**, thiopyrine, A., i, 52.
- Michaelis, August**, [with **A. Buss**, **Hugo Ciani**, **L. Eider**, **Paul Güsewell**, **M. Heine**, **H. Hess**, **C. Hosseus**, **D. von Karchowski**, **W. Krahe**, **Paul Loebner**, **Felix Ohm**, **Alfred Schaeuble**, **Paul Schönherr**, **Wilhelm Söchtig**], aromatic chlorophosphines and their derivatives, A., i, 300.
- Michaelis, August**, and **A. Flemming**, dibenzylmethane- and hydroxymethylenecamphor-phosphinic acids, A., i, 438.
- Michaelis, August**, and **E. Gunkel**, action of aniline and of ammonia on 5-chloro-1-phenyl-3-methylpyrazole methochloride, A., i, 351.
- Michaelis, August**, [with **F. Hillringhaus**, **E. Richter**, and **G. Thévenot**], aromatic boron compounds, A., i, 355.
- Michaelis, August**, **U. Voss**, and **Max Greiss**, some 5-halogenphenylalkylpyrazoles, A., i, 407.
- Michaelis, Leonor**, dyes for fats, A., i, 489.
- Micheli, F. Jules**, electromotive force and optical constants of chromium, A., ii, 82.
- Michie, Arthur C.** See **Francis Robert Japp**.
- Miers, Henry Alexander**, Rammelsberg memorial lecture, T., 1; P., 1900, 219.
- Miklaszewski, Bol.**, and **Stefan von Niementowski**, the three isomeric β -aminophenylbenzimidazoles, A., i, 760.
- Miller, Wilhelm von**, and **Georg Rohde**, [in part with **Josef Brunner** and **Ernst Fussenegger**], the cinchona alkaloids, A., i, 95.
- Miller, William Lash**, and **Frank B. Kenrick**, model to show ionic migration, A., ii, 55.
- Millosevich, Federico**, perofskite from Emarese in Val d'Aosta, A., ii, 398.
- Mills, W. Sloan**. See **Hugh Ryan**.
- Milroy, J. A.**, action of reducing agents on hæmatin, A., i, 656.
- an albumose in urine, A., ii, 68.
- Milroy, T. H.**, acid poisoning in birds, A., ii, 611.
- Minguin, Jules**, and **E. Grégoire de Bollemont**, racemisation, A., ii, 497.
- Minguin, Jules**. See also **Albin Hal-ler**.
- Miolati, Arturo**, constitution of nitroferriyanides, A., i, 131.
- Miolati, Arturo**, and **I. Bellucci**, platinum compounds, A., ii, 246.
- Miolati, Arturo**, and **E. Mascetti**, inorganic acids, A., ii, 381.
- Miolati, Arturo**, and **C. C. Tagiuri**, some ruthenium compounds, A., ii, 246.
- Miranda, M.** See **V. Delfino**.
- Misslin, Emile**. See **Friedrich Kehr-mann**.
- Mitchell, Charles Ainsworth**, the Mau-mené test for oils, A., ii, 587.
- Mitt, F.** See **Carl Adam Bischoff**.
- Mochizuki, Junichi**, decomposition of proteids by trypsin, A., ii, 667.
- Modzelewski, Jean de**. See **J. de Kowalski**.
- Möbius, M.**, anthophaein, the brown colouring matter of flowers, A., i, 221.
- Möhlau, Richard**, and **Max Heinze**, characterisation of aminoazo-compounds, A., i, 432.
- Möhlau, Richard**, and **Ernst Kegel**, condensation of benzhydrols with *p*-hydroxyazo-compounds and the structure of the latter, A., i, 56.
- Möller, Johann**, electrolytic reduction of *o*-nitroanthraquinone to *o*-aminoanthraquinone, A., i, 598.
- electrolytic reduction of *o*-nitroanthraquinone in alkaline, and of 1:5- and α -dinitroanthraquinone in acid solution, A., i, 646.

- Moeser, Ludwig.** See *Wilhelm Eidmann*.
- Mohr, Otto,** synthesis of the $\alpha\alpha'$ -dimethyladipic acids, A., i, 364.
- Mohr, Otto.** See also *Johannes Wislicenus*.
- Moir, James,** *o*- and *p*-cyanohydroxyderivatives of pyridine, P., 1901, 69.
- Moissan, Henri,** samarium carbide, A., ii, 61.
- preparation and properties of sulphammonium, A., ii, 234.
- new treatment of niobite: preparation and properties of fused niobium, A., ii, 556.
- Moissan, Henri,** and *Paul Lebeau*, sulphuryl fluoride; a new gas, A., ii, 233.
- Moitessier, Joseph.** See *Jules Ville*.
- Molinié, Marcel,** waters contaminated by cystine, A., ii, 42.
- Molinier, M.** See *Albert Frouin*.
- Molisch, Hans,** new chromogen producing a carmine-red dye, A., ii, 571.
- Moltke-Hansen, Ivar,** electrolytic separation of lead from manganese, A., ii, 478.
- Momsen, C.** See *Eberhard Ramm*.
- Monheim, J.** See *Julius Bredt*.
- Montanari, Carlo,** estimation of potassium by perchloric acid in commercial analyses, A., ii, 195.
- organic iodine in the waters of Salsomaggiore, A., ii, 664.
- rapid estimation of nitrate in soils, A., ii, 688.
- Montemartini, Clemente,** compounds of bismuth salts with organic bases, A., i, 163.
- Montemartini, Clemente,** and *U. Egidi*, bismuth phosphates, A., ii, 62.
- soluble bismuth phosphate, A., ii, 106.
- studies of the acids of phosphorus. I. Velocity of hydration of metaphosphoric acid, A., ii, 551.
- Monti, C.** See *Attilio Purgotti*.
- Moody, Herbert R.** See *Samuel Auchmuty Tucker*.
- Moore, Anne,** poisonous effects of saline solutions, A., ii, 68.
- effect of ions on the contraction of the lymph hearts of the frog, A., ii, 257.
- Moore, Benjamin,** and *William H. Parker*, the functions of bile as a solvent, A., ii, 402.
- Moore, Benjamin,** and *C. O. Purinton*, complete removal of the suprarenal glands, A., ii, 406.
- Moreau, B.,** properties and estimation of alkali persulphates, A., ii, 575.
- Moreschini, R.,** solidification point of fatty acids, A., ii, 48.
- Morgan, Gilbert Thomas,** reduction of ferric salts, A., ii, 694.
- Morgan, Leonard P.,** and *Edgar Francis Smith*, chalcopyrite, A., ii, 319.
- Morkowin, N.,** influence of anæsthetics on the respiration of plants, A., ii, 331.
- Morpurgo, Giulio,** determination of the hardness of water, A., ii, 133.
- Morris, George Harris,** the combined action of diastase and yeast on starch-granules, T., 1085; P., 1901, 178.
- Morris, George Harris.** See also *Allan Macfadyen*.
- Morse, Harmon Northrup,** and *D. W. Horn*, preparation of osmotic membranes by electrolysis, A., ii, 543.
- Moschner, J.,** 4-hydroxyhydrindene; new derivatives of xylene and ethylbenzene, A., i, 374.
- Moser, hæmoglobin** crystals for the distinction between human and animal blood, A., ii, 712.
- Mosler, Hugo,** temperature coefficient of the susceptibility of some salt solutions of the iron group, particularly of ferric chloride, A., ii, 643.
- Mossler, Gustav.** See *Ernst Friedjung*.
- Motschan.** See *Theodor T. Seliwanoff*.
- Mott, Frederick W.,** and *William Dobinson Halliburton*, chemistry of nerve degeneration, A., ii, 463.
- Mott, Frederick W.** See also *William Dobinson Halliburton*.
- Mouneyrat, Antoine,** hexyl bromide, A., ii, 441.
- Moureu, Charles,** new reactions of organometallic compounds of magnesium, A., i, 317.
- Moureu, Charles,** and *Raymond Delange*, acetylenanthylidene and benzoylenanthylidene [acetyl and benzoyl-heptene] and their conversion by hydration into β -diketones, A., i, 14.
- decomposition of ketones of acetylenic function by means of alkalis, A., i, 14.
- acetylenic ketones; synthesis of β -diketones, A., i, 352.
- two new acids of the acetylene series; synthesis of octoic and pelargonic acids, A., i, 359.
- hydrogenation of amylpropionic acid; hexoyleacetic acid, A., i, 360.
- syntheses of aldehydes of the acetylene series, A., i, 581.
- Moureu, Charles,** and *H. Desmots*, condensation of the true acetylene hydrocarbons with formaldehyde; synthesis of primary alcohols of the acetylene series, A., i, 442.

- Moussu.** See *Albert Charrin*.
- Mouton, H.**, intracellular diastases of the Amœba, A., i, 623.
- Muck, O.**, thiocyanates in nasal and conjunctival secretion, A., ii, 117.
- Mühle, Karl.** See *Gustav Loges*.
- Mühle, Paul**, preparation of pure amphotone, A., i, 492.
- Müller, Aug.** See *Carl Haeussermann*.
- Müller, C.** See *Theodor Curtius*.
- Müller, Erich** (Berlin), cellulose digestion in the alimentary canal, A., ii, 252.
- Müller, Erich** (Dresden), diminution of cathodic depolarisation by potassium chromate, A., ii, 218.
- studies on cathodic polarisation and depolarisation, A., ii, 219.
- electrolytic preparation of alkali periodates, A., ii, 380.
- the chlorine-hydrogen gas cell, A., ii, 537.
- Müller, Franz**, action of iron in anæmia experimentally produced, A., ii, 522.
- Müller, Franz.** See also *A. Loewy*.
- Müller, H.** See *Friedrich Kehrman*.
- Müller, Helmuth.** See *Max Scholtz*.
- Müller, Jens.** See *Eugen Bamberger*.
- Müller, P.** See *Th. Fischer*.
- Müller, Wilhelm**, crystalline form of calcium, barium, and strontium sulphides, A., ii, 60.
- Müller, Wilhelm.** See also *Alexander Naumann*.
- Müller-Thurgau, Hermann**, investigations on the roots of plants, A., ii, 525.
- Müntz, Achille**, and *E. Rousseaux*, agricultural value of Madagascar soils, A., ii, 273.
- Muller, Joseph Auguste**, composition of a sulphated calcareous water at Lautaret (Hautes-Alpes), A., ii, 114.
- Muller, Paul Thiebaut**, variation in the composition of natural mineral waters detected by the aid of the electrical conductivity, A., ii, 456.
- Mulliken, S. P., J. W. Brown**, and *P. R. French*, formaldehyde as a product of the incomplete combustion of carbon compounds, A., i, 188.
- Mulliken, S. P.**, and *Heyward Scudder*, detection of methylalcohol in mixtures, A., ii, 43.
- Mumme, Erich.** See *Daniel Vorländer*.
- Munk, Immanuel**, fat absorption, A., ii, 176.
- Munson, L. S.** See *L. M. Tolman*.
- Murach, F.** See *Carl Arnold*.
- Murco, H.** See *A. Astruc*.
- Murray, J. Alan**, analysis of soils, A., ii, 350.
- Murumow, J. J., J. Sack**, and *Bernhard Tollens*, oxycellulose and hydrocellulose, A., i, 453.
- Musculus, A.** See *W. Feuerstein*.
- Myers, H. C.**, sugar beet in alkali soil, A., ii, 468.
- Mylius, Franz**, studies on the solubilities of salts. VI. Telluric acid and allotelluric acid, A., ii, 550.
- Mylius, Franz**, and *Rudolf Dietz*, uranyl chloride and water, A., ii, 660.
- Mylius, Franz.** See also *Rudolf Dietz*.

N.

- Nabl, Arnold**, action of hydrogen peroxide on thiosulphates, A., ii, 16, 94.
- Nacke, R.** See *Ernst von Meyer*.
- Name, R. G. van**, thiocyanates of copper and silver in gravimetric analysis, A., ii, 130.
- Namias, Rodolfo**, persulphates, A., ii, 15.
- Nasse, Otto**, use of Millon's reagent, A., ii, 289.
- Nastukoff, A.**, oxycelluloses, A., i, 315.
- Natterer, Konrad**, chemical investigations in the Red Sea, A., ii, 173.
- Naumann, Alexander**, and *Wilhelm Müller*, regularities in the distillation of dilute aqueous phenol solutions, A., i, 204.
- Nauss, A. O.**, estimation of Prussian blue in spent gas purifying material, A., ii, 43.
- Naylor, William Arthur Harrison**, and *Charles Stanley Dyer*, oroxilin, T., 954; P., 1901, 148.
- estimation of solution of hydrogen peroxide, A., ii, 686.
- Neander, Erwin von.** See *Conrad Willgerodt*.
- Nedokuchaeff, N. K.**, composition of rye grain at different stages of ripeness, A., ii, 331.
- Nef, John Ulric**, dissociation of the alkyl nitrates, sulphates, and haloids, A., i, 626.
- Neff, Paul**, estimation of unsaponifiable matters in commercial oleins, A., ii, 360.
- Nencki, Marcellus**, [methylmercaptan from albumin], A., i, 242.
- Nencki, Marcellus**, and *Leon Marchlewski*, chlorophyll; degradation of phyllocyanin to hæmopyrrole, A., i, 554.
- Nencki, Marcellus**, and *Natalie Sieber*, nature of pepsin, A., ii, 401.
- Nencki, Marcellus**, and *J. Zaleski*, reduction products and constitution of hæmin, A., i, 434.

- Nencki, Marcellus**, and **J. Zaleski**, estimation of ammonia in animal liquids and tissues, A., ii, 688.
- Nerking, Joseph**, [properties and composition of glycogen], A., i, 454; ii, 462.
- combination of fat and proteid, A., i, 491.
- solubility of pigments in fats and soaps, A., ii, 117.
- Nernst, Walther**, hydration of dissolved substances, A., ii, 12.
- [E.M.F. of concentration cells], A., ii, 370.
- theory of solutions, A., ii, 647.
- Nestler, Anton**, simple method for the detection of caffeine, and its practical application, A., ii, 432.
- Neubauer, Otto**, combination of glycuronic acid with fatty compounds, A., ii, 614.
- Neuberg, Carl**, glycuronic acid, I., A., i, 66.
- colour reactions of sugars, A., ii, 286.
- detection of succinic acid, A., ii, 290.
- the so-called furfuraldehyde tests for carbohydrates, A., ii, 356.
- Neuberg, Carl**, and **Julius Wohlgemuth**, behaviour of the three arabinoses in the animal body, A., ii, 521.
- Neuberg, Carl**. See also **Ferdinand Blumenthal**, and **Alfred Wohl**.
- Neufeld, C. A.**, apparatus for the extraction of solutions by means of liquids of a lower specific gravity, A., ii, 152.
- Neumann, B.**, calcium carbide and silicon carbide as reducing agents for metallic oxides, salts, and ores, A., ii, 98.
- analysis of commercial metallic silicon, A., ii, 127.
- Neumann, B.**, and **E. Wittich**, natural cadmium oxide, A., ii, 605.
- Neumann, B.** See also **E. Wittich**.
- Neumann, Edgar**. See **Otto Wallach**.
- Neumann, E.** See **Friedrich Krafft**.
- Neville, Allen**. See **Robert Howson Pickard**.
- Neville, Francis Henry**. See **Charles Thomas Heycock**.
- Newth, G. S.**, a laboratory method for the preparation of ethylene, T., 915; P., 1901, 147.
- Nichols, Henry W.**, test for chlorine for use with the blowpipe, A., ii, 342.
- Nicloux, Maurice**, presence of carbon monoxide in the blood, A., ii, 518.
- passage of carbon monoxide from mother to foetus, A., ii, 603.
- Nicola, Francesco**, iron of normal urine, A., ii, 326.
- Niederstadt, B.** See **Alexander Tschirch**.
- Niementowski, Stefan von**. See **Bol. Miklaszewski**.
- Nietzki, Rudolf**, and **Richard Dietschy**, tetranitrobenzene, nitrodinitrosobenzene, and trinitrophenylhydroxylamine, A., i, 196.
- Nobbe, Friedrich**, and **Lorenz Hiltner**, effect of different amounts of inoculating material on the production of nodules and the yield of Leguminosae, A., ii, 187.
- Nobécourt, P.**, and **Prosper Merklin**, ferment acting on salol in various organs, A., ii, 324.
- Noeldechen, Fritz**, derivatives of cyclopentadiene, A., i, 61.
- Noël-Paton, Diarmid**, metabolism in the dog before and after removal of the spleen, A., ii, 29.
- Noël-Paton, Diarmid**, and **J. Eason**, influence of drugs on hepatic metabolism, A., ii, 253.
- Nölting, Emilio**, and **H. Blum**, derivatives of diketohydrindene (indanedione), A., i, 728.
- Nölting, Emilio**, **A. Braun**, and **G. Thesmar**, nitro- and bromo-derivatives of the xylidines, A., i, 588.
- Nörr, Wilhelm**. See **Roland Scholl**.
- Nola, E. di**. See **Ubaldo Antony**.
- Nolf, Pierre**, osmotic pressure of dog's submaxillary saliva, A., ii, 176.
- mechanism of the action of the [red] blood corpuscles, A., ii, 256.
- Nordenskiöld, Adolf Erik**, discovery and occurrence of minerals containing rare elements, A., ii, 319.
- microlite from Finland, A., ii, 515.
- Nordenskiöld, Ivar**, molybdenum semipentoxide, A., ii, 454.
- Norris, George L.**, estimation of manganese in ferro-manganese and nickel in steel, A., ii, 579.
- Norris, James F.**, non-existence of trivalent carbon, A., i, 198.
- Norris, James F.**, and **Warren W. Sanders**, triphenylchloromethane, A., i, 198.
- Norris, R. S.**, phenyl-*p*-nitro-*o*-tolylsulphone and some of its derivatives, A., i, 134.
- North, Edward**. See **Henry Fay**.
- Norton, John T., jun.**, action of sodium thiosulphate on solutions of metallic salts at high temperatures and pressures, A., ii, 624.
- Nothomb, Marcel**, dissociation of antimony pentachloride, A., ii, 88.
- Nowakowski, Leon**. See **Augustin Bisztrzycki**.

- Noyes, Arthur Amos**, exact relation between osmotic pressure and vapour pressure, A., ii, 87.
 — modification of the common method of determining transport numbers and investigation of the influence of concentration on these numbers for some ternary salts, A., ii, 143.
- Noyes, Arthur Amos**, and **A. A. Blanchard**, lecture experiments illustrating the electrolytic dissociation theory and the laws of the velocity and equilibrium of chemical change, A., ii, 91.
- Noyes, William Albert**, synthesis of derivatives of dimethylcyclopentanone, $\beta\beta$ -dimethyladipic acid, and $\alpha\beta\beta$ -trimethyladipic acid, A., i, 631.
- Noyes, William Albert**, and **W. M. Blanchard**, camphoric acid. X. Racemic campholytic acid and racemic dihydrohydroxycampholytic acid, A., i, 664.
- Noyes, William Albert**, and **L. Leslie Helmer**, estimation of sulphur in iron and steel, A., ii, 687.
- Noyes, William Albert**, and **Albert C. Lyon**, reaction between chlorine and ammonia, A., ii, 601.
- Noyes, William Albert**, and **R. R. Warfel**, the boiling point curve of mixtures of ethyl alcohol and water, A., ii, 594.
- Nüesch, Paul**. See **Friedrich Kehrman**.
- Nussberger, Gustav**, thermal water from Vals, Lugnez Valley, A., ii, 322.
 — mineral springs of Val Sinestra, Lower Engadine, A., ii, 322.
- Nussberger, Gustav**. See also **Chr. Tarnuzzer**.
- O.**
- Oates, William Henry**. See **George Young**.
- Obermiller, Gustav**. See **Max Busch**.
- Obermiller, Julius**. See **Hans von Pechmann**.
- Obraztsoff, S.** See **D. Iwanowski**.
- O'Byrne, Leo**. See **John Bishop Tingle**.
- Oddo, Giuseppe**, etherification by means of inorganic salts, A., i, 495.
 — phosphorus oxychloride as a solvent in cryoscopy, A., ii, 492.
 — the two iodine monochlorides, A., ii, 648.
 — iodine trichloride, A., ii, 649.
 — [sulphur trioxide and its dimeric form], A., ii, 650.
- Oechsner de Coninck, William**, some reactions of substituted anilines, A., i, 80.
- Oechsner de Coninck, William**, uranium nitrate, A., ii, 104, 105, 164, 165.
 — uranium nitrate and sulphate, A., ii, 390.
 — uranium sulphate, A., ii, 660.
- Oechsner de Coninck, William**, and **Camo**, electrolysis of uranium nitrate, A., ii, 556.
- Oechsner de Coninck, William**, and **Servant**, specific difference between ketones and aldehydes, A., i, 126.
- Oefele**, estimation of fat in faeces, A., ii, 78.
- Oehler, K.**, preparation of hydroxytriazoles and their sulphonic acids, A., i, 768.
- Oesterlin, Carl**. See **Alfred Wohl**.
- Offer**, a new sugar reaction, A., ii, 354.
- Ogawa, Masataka**. See **Edward Divers**.
- Ogden, A. W.** See **Edward H. Jenkins**.
- Ohm, Felix**. See **August Michaelis**.
- Okell, J.** See **Arthur Harden**.
- Oker-Blom, Max**, electromotive phenomena of resting frog's muscle, A., ii, 328.
 — absorption and secretion, A., ii, 520.
 — an electrometric method to determine the presence of very small quantities of electrolytes whose ions are transported at different speeds, A., ii, 541.
 — resorption of one solution by another, A., ii, 543.
- Olds, H. F.**, "blue asbestos" [crocidolite], A., ii, 113.
- Oliveri, Vincenzo**, and **F. Romano**, wheat and vine culture, A., ii, 527.
- Ongaro, G.**, analysis of a zeolite, A., ii, 396.
- Oppenheimer, Sally**. See **Hans Jahn**.
- Oppermann, E.** See **Charles Cornfield Garrard**.
- Orloff, N. A.**, amount of selenium in sulphuric acid, A., ii, 192.
 — preparation of arsenic free from antimony, A., ii, 313.
 — formation of the green variety of sulphur, A., ii, 499.
 — new mode of formation of Wöhler's blue (or green) sulphur, A., ii, 499.
- Orndorff, William Ridgely**, and **C. E. Brewer**, constitution of gallein and cerulein, A., i, 724.
- Orndorff, William Ridgely**, and **J. E. Teeple**, bilirubin, the red colouring matter of the bile, A., i, 602.
- Orndorff, William Ridgely**, and **E. D. Thebaud**, two modifications of benzene-4-azoresorcinol and the constitution of the hydroxyazo-compounds, A., i, 774.
- Orth, W.** See **Stanislaus von Kostanecki**.
- Ortloff, Hugo**, influence of carbon dioxide on fermentation [of sucrose], A., ii, 262.

- Orton, Kennedy Joseph Previte**, benzoylation of fatty acids in the presence of ammonia; formation of amides, T., 1351; P., 1901, 200.
- Orton, Kennedy Joseph Previte**, and **Archibald Edward Garrod**, benzoylation of alcapton urine, A., ii, 614.
- Orton, Kennedy Joseph Previte**. See also **Frederick Daniel Chattaway**.
- Osaka, Yukichi**, birotation of dextrose, A., i, 127.
- relation between the dissociation constant and the degree of dissociation of an electrolyte in the presence of other electrolytes, A., ii, 371.
- Osborne, Thomas Burr**, a hydrolytic product from edestin, its relationship to Weyl's albuminate and to the histone group, A., i, 781.
- the basic nature of the proteid molecule and the behaviour of edestin to known quantities of acid and alkali, A., i, 781.
- a type of reaction by which sodium carbonate and hydrochloric acid may be formed in the animal organism, A., ii, 402.
- Osborne, W. A.**, ether and chloroform extraction apparatus for liquids, A., ii, 136.
- *rigor mortis* and the formation of *d*-lactic acid, A., ii, 460.
- Oshima, Kintaro**, and **Bernhard Tollens**, nori from Japan, A., ii, 468.
- — spectral reactions of methyl-furfuraldehyde, A., ii, 484.
- Ost, Hermann**, distribution of sulphuric acid in the atmosphere, A., ii, 15.
- Ost, Hermann**, and **W. Klapproth**, precipitation of tin from its sulpho-salts and its separation from antimony by electrolysis, A., ii, 695.
- Ostwald, Wilhelm**, absolute potentials of the metals and remarks on normal electrodes, A., ii, 2.
- periodic phenomena in the dissolution of chromium in acids, A., ii, 24.
- Ostwald, Wilhelm**. See also **N. T. M. Wilsmore**.
- O'Sullivan, Cornelius**, gum tragacanth, T., 1164; P., 1901, 156.
- Oswald, Ad.**, thyreo-globulin, A., ii, 461.
- Oswald, Ad.** See also **E. von Cyon**.
- Ott, Emil**. See **Friedrich Kehrmann**.
- Otto, Marius**, determination of the molecular weight of ozone by means of the balance, A., ii, 380.
- Otto, Richard**, chemical changes in apples during ripening, A., ii, 678.
- Ouvrard, Léon [Victor René]**, borates of magnesium and the alkali-earth metals, A., ii, 158.
- P.**
- Paal, Carl**, albumin peptones, A., i, 623.
- action of aminosulphonic acid on *p*-chloroaniline, A., i, 693.
- Paal, Carl**, and **M. Hubaleck**, action of aminosulphonic acid on piperidine, A., i, 745.
- Paal, Carl**, and **Heinrich Schulze**, dibenzoylmalic and dibenzoylfumaric esters, A., i, 148.
- the stereoisomeric symmetrical dibenzoylthylenes, A., i, 154.
- Paal, Carl**, and **Hermann Stern**, isomeric bromodiphenaclys, A., i, 476.
- Pagel, Camille**, calcium glycerarsenate, A., i, 498.
- destruction of organic substances by means of chromyl chloride in toxicological analysis, A., ii, 39.
- Pagliani, Stefano**, specific volume of liquids at infinite pressure, A., ii, 644.
- Pagnoul, Aimé**, cultivation of barley, A., ii, 123.
- estimation of clay in soil, A., ii, 283.
- Pakes, Walter Charles Cross**, and **Walter Henry Jollyman**, the collection and examination of the gases produced by *Bacteria* from certain media, T., 322; P., 1900, 189.
- the bacterial decomposition of formic acid into carbon dioxide and hydrogen, T., 386; P., 1901, 29.
- the bacterial oxidation of formates by nitrates, T., 459; P., 1901, 39.
- Palache, Charles**, tellurides from Colorado, A., ii, 109.
- Paliatseas, Photios G.** See **James Johnstone Dobbie**.
- Palladin, Wladimir**, synthesis of proteids, A., ii, 333.
- Palladini, M.**, estimation of tartaric acid in presence of oxalic acid, A., ii, 135.
- Palmaer, Wilhelm**, capillary-electrical phenomena, A., ii, 370.
- Panaotovic**. See **Conrad von Seelhorst**.
- Panzer, Theodor**, a chlorinated casein and its decomposition products with fuming hydrochloric acid, A., i, 780.
- Panzer, Theodor**. See also **Ernst Ludwig**.
- Paoletti**. See **Guido Pellizzari**.
- Paolini, Vincenzo**, resolution of trimethylsuccinic acid into its optical antipodes, A., i, 253.
- a new trimethylenedicarboxylic acid, A., i, 253.
- Papež, A. N.** estimation of phosphoric acid in basic slags, A., ii, 192.
- Pappos**. See **Carl D. Harries**.

- Paradies, Th.** See *Martin Freund*.
- Paris, Giulio**, the sensitiveness and trustworthiness of certain methods of detecting citric and tartaric acids, and of one of these in presence of the other, A., ii, 206.
- Parker, William H.** See *Benjamin Moore*.
- Parkin, John**, a reserve carbohydrate, which produces mannose, from the bulb of *Lilium*, A., ii, 414.
- Parmentier, F.**, alumina present in mineral waters, A., ii, 516.
- Parsons, Charles Lathorp**, use of metallic sodium in blow-pipe analysis, A., ii, 423.
- Parsons, J. Herbert**, action of nicotine on nerve-cells, A., ii, 408.
- Pasdermadjian, G.** See *Fritz Ullmann*.
- Pasea, Charles M.**, relative bulk of weak aqueous solutions of certain sulphates and their constituent water, A., ii, 227.
- Passon, Max**, estimation of calcium by the citrate method, A., ii, 347.
- Patein, Gustave**, estimation of sugar in certain urines, A., ii, 355.
- Patein, Gustave**, and **Poyou**, analysis of pus from a tumour in the kidney, A., ii, 566.
- Patterson, Thomas S.**, the influence of solvents on the rotation of optically active compounds. Part I. Influence of water, methyl alcohol, ethyl alcohol, *n*-propyl alcohol, and glycerol on the rotation of ethyl tartrate, T., 167; P., 1900, 176.
— the influence of solvents on the rotation of optically active compounds. Part II. Influence of isobutyl alcohol and of *sec*-octyl alcohol (methylhexylcarbinol) on ethyl tartrate, T., 477; P., 1901, 40.
- Patterson, Thomas S.**, and **Cyril Dickin-son**, the preparation of esters from other esters of the same acid, T., 280; P., 1901, 4.
- Patton, Horace B.**, thomsosuite and mesolite from Golden, Colorado, A., ii, 455.
- Paturel, G.**, sulphurous acid in wines, A., ii, 628.
- Paul, L.** See *Stanislaus von Kostanecki*.
- Paul, Theodor**, theobromine and caffeine and the salts they form, A., i, 341.
- Paul, Theodor**. See also *Wilhelm His, jun.*
- Pauli, H.** See *Theodor Curtius*.
- Pauly, Hermann**, bromo-derivatives of diethyl ketone, A., i, 505.
- Pauly, Hermann**, and **Hans von Berg**, conversion of $\alpha\beta$ -unsaturated diketones into α -diketones, A., i, 506.
- Pauly, Hermann**, and **Carl Boehm**, 3-keto-2:2:5:5-tetramethylpyrrolidine, A., i, 607.
- Pauly, Hermann**, and **A. Schaum**, aminopyrrolidines, A., i, 607.
- Pavlíček, F.** See *Bohuslav Brauner*.
- Pavy, Frederick William**, and **R. L. Siau**, nature of the sugar present in blood, urine, and muscle, A., ii, 257.
- Pawlewski, Bronislaw**, formation of canarin, A., i, 71.
— change of temperature attending the solidification of melted organic substances, A., ii, 85.
- Pawloff, Wladimir**, double compounds of mercuric and potassium iodides, A., ii, 101.
- Peachey, Stanley John**. See *William Jackson Pope*.
- Peano, Edoardo**, derivatives of diethyl ketone, A., i, 346.
- Peano, Edoardo**. See also *Isilio Guareschi*.
- Pearce, Francis**. See *Louis Duparc*.
- Pécharde, E.**, reduction of molybdosulphuric acid by alcohol, A., ii, 243.
- Pechmann, Hans von**, microtonic acid, A., i, 63.
- Pechmann, Hans von**, and **Emil Burkard**, stereoisomerism of the two crotonic acids; 4-methylpyrazole-5-carboxylic acid, A., i, 167.
— pyrazole derivatives from diazomethane and olefinemonocarboxylic acids, A., i, 167.
— combination of diazomethane with citraconic and mesaconic acids, A., i, 168.
- Pechmann, Hans von**, and **Erdmann Graeger**, 7-hydroxycoumarin-4-carboxylic acid, A., i, 286.
- Pechmann, Hans von**, and **Erwin Hanke**, coumarins from phenols and negatively-substituted alkyl acetates: study of coumarins, A., i, 210.
- Pechmann, Hans von**, [with **Max Hauser**], isocoumalic acid, A., i, 480.
- Pechmann, Hans von**, and **E. von Krafft**, coumarins from phenol, A., i, 285.
— coumarins from 1:2:4-trihydroxybenzene, A., i, 286.
- Pechmann, Hans von**, and **Julius Obermiller**, derivatives of 4-methylumbelliferone, A., i, 336.
- Pechmann, Hans von**, and **Otto Röhm**, polymerisation of unsaturated acids. III. α -Methyleneglutaric acid, a product of the polymerisation of acrylic acid, A., i, 253.
- Peckham, Stephen Farnum**. See *Otto H. Klein*.

- Peeters, Edgar**, isopropanolamine [β -aminoisopropyl alcohol], A., i, 259.
- Pekelharing, Cornelis A.**, and **W. Huiskamp**, proteids of the thymus gland, A., i, 175.
- Pélabon, Henri**, action of hydrogen on bismuth monosulphide, A., ii, 165.
- action of hydrogen on realgar and the inverse reaction; influence of pressure and temperature, A., ii, 313.
- experimental verification of a law of chemical mechanics, A., ii, 545.
- action of hydrogen on mercury sulphide, A., ii, 656.
- Pellat, Henri**, measurement of the rotatory power of sugar, its variation with temperature and with the wavelength of the light used, A., i, 672.
- Pellet, Henri**, estimation of nitrites alone or in the presence of nitrates, A., ii, 73.
- estimation of air in water, A., ii, 75.
- source of error in testing wine for salicylic acid, A., ii, 207.
- estimation of calcium, magnesium, and phosphoric acid in the presence of a notable proportion of iron oxide, A., ii, 477.
- bleaching of magnesium pyrophosphate by conversion into magnesium pyrosulphophosphate, A., ii, 532.
- estimation of phosphoric acid as ammonium phosphomolybdate, A., ii, 575.
- estimation of sulphur in coal, bitumen, pyrites, roasted ores, products of scorification, &c., A., ii, 622.
- detection and estimation of small quantities of salicylic acid in wines and foods, A., ii, 701.
- nature of the substance giving the ferric chloride reaction; presence of salicylic acid in pure wines, A., ii, 701.
- Pellini, G.**, refractive power of the hydro-derivatives of cyclic chains, A., ii, 365.
- Pellini, G.**, and **Alfredo Menin**, refractive power of tellurium in its compounds, A., ii, 94.
- Pellizzari, Guido**, and **Antonio Alciatore**, trisubstituted derivatives of 1:3:4-triazole, A., i, 571.
- Pellizzari, Guido**, and **Matteo Bruzzo**, monosubstituted derivatives of 1:3:4-triazole, A., i, 570.
- Pellizzari, Guido**, and **C. Massa**, [with **Paoletti**], synthesis of 1:3:4-triazole derivatives, A., i, 488.
- Pellizzari, Guido**, and **R. Rickards**, compounds of aminophenylguanidine with aldehydes and ketones, A., i, 769.
- Pellizzari, Guido**, and **Cesare Roncagliolo**, isomeric anilino-guanidines, A., i, 768.
- researches on guanazole, A., i, 772.
- Peltzer, Frz.** See **Alexander Eibner**.
- Pembrey, Marcus Seymour**, respiration and temperature of the marmot, A., ii, 608.
- Penfield, Samuel Lewis**, chemical composition of turquoise, A., ii, 27.
- Peratoner, Alberto**, and **E. Spallino**, the so-called iodoacetylene, A., i, 657.
- Perciabosco, F.** See **Giorgio Errera**.
- Pereira, A. Cardoso**, detection of salicylic acid in wine and beer, A., ii, 428.
- Pergami, A.** See **Massimo Tortelli**.
- Périn, L.**, determination of unburnt and overburnt gypsum in the plaster of Paris from the kilns, A., ii, 129.
- Perkin, Arthur George**, robinin, violaquercitrin, and osyritrin, P., 1901, 87.
- Perkin, Arthur George**, and **J. R. Allison**, rhamnazin and rhannetin, P., 1900, 181.
- Perkin, Arthur George**, and **E. J. Wilkinson**, the colouring matter of the flowers of *Delphinium Consolida*, P., 1900, 182.
- Perkin, Frederick Mollwo**, simple method for obtaining a saturated aqueous solution of hydrogen sulphide or a constant supply of the gas, A., ii, 447.
- action of potassium and sodium hydroxides on stannous sulphide, A., ii, 479.
- Perkin, William Henry, jun.**, tetramethylenecarbinol, T., 329; P., 1901, 33.
- synthesis of isocamphoronic acid, P., 1900, 214.
- Perkin, William Henry, jun.**, and **Jocelyn Field Thorpe**, [and, in part, **C. Walker**], the synthetical formation of bridged rings. Part I. Some derivatives of dicyclopentane, T., 729; P., 1900, 149; 1901, 110.
- Perkin, William Henry, jun.**, and **J. Yates**, the action of aluminium chloride on camphoric anhydride, T., 1373; P., 1898, 111; 1899, 23; 1900, 18.
- Perkin, William Henry, jun.** See also **Alexander William Gilbody**, **William Trevor Lawrence**, and **Frederick H. Lees**.
- Perman, Edgar Philip**, vapour pressure of aqueous ammonia solution. Part I., T., 718; P., 1901, 46.
- influence of sodium sulphate on the vapour pressure of aqueous ammonia solution, T., 725; P., 1901, 47.
- detection and estimation of nitric acid in combination with the alkali metals, A., ii, 532.

- Permillieux**, amylolytic ferment of the liver, A., ii, 325.
- Perrier, Gustave**, and **Isidore Pouget**, action of aluminium chloride on aliphatic alcohols, A., i, 442.
- Perrin**, standardisation of thiosulphate solution, A., ii, 474.
- Perrin, F.** See **Auguste Lumière**.
- Perrot, F. Louis.** See **Philippe A. Guye**.
- Péry, R.** See **Léonce Barthe**.
- Peschges, W.**, cryoscopic distinction between butter and margarine, A., ii, 630.
- Pesci, Leone**, constitution of organo-mercury compounds of benzoic acid, A., i, 576.
- *o*-mercuridibenzoic acid, A., i, 624.
- Peška, Zdeněk**, estimation of formaldehyde, A., ii, 703.
- Pessis, A.** See **Carl Adam Bischoff**.
- Petchnikoff, Alexander**, action of sulphuric acid on the trihydroxy-compound obtained by the oxidation of methyltertbutylalylcarbinol, A., i, 183.
- Petermann, Arthur**, peat, A., ii, 36.
- detection of antithermic substances in urine, A., ii, 293.
- detection of acetanilide in urine, A., ii, 485.
- Petermann, E.** See **Theodor Zincke**.
- Peters, Charles A.**, volumetric estimation of copper as oxalate, with separation from cadmium, arsenic, tin, and zinc, A., ii, 40.
- estimation of calcium, strontium, and barium as the oxalates, A., ii, 692.
- Peters, Kurt.** See **Johannes Wislicenus**.
- Petersen, P. V. F.** See **E. Holm**.
- Petrenko-Kritschenko, Pavel Iv.**, configuration of fatty compounds, A., i, 1.
- Petrenko-Kritschenko, Pavel Iv.**, and **E. Eltschaninoff**, α -diketones, A., i, 506.
- Petrenko-Kritschenko, Pavel Iv.**, and **S. Lordkipanidzé**, cyclic ketones, A., i, 505.
- Pfanhauser, W.**, electrochemical behaviour of nickel ammonium sulphate, A., ii, 538.
- Pfeiffer, [Franz Wilhelm] Theodor [Christian]**, and **Otto Lemmermann**, denitrification and the action of farm-yard manure, A., ii, 37.
- employment of pepsin solution for investigating feces and stable manure, A., ii, 189.
- Pfeiffer, Hermann.** See **Alfred Einhorn**.
- Pfeiffer, Paul**, existence of trichlorotrithiochromium, A., ii, 659.
- Pffüger, Eduard [Friedrich Wilhelm]**, absorption of fat, A., ii, 29, 562.
- estimation of glycogen by the Pffüger-Nerking method, A., ii, 135.
- Pffüger, Eduard [Friedrich Wilhelm]**, the absorption of artificially coloured fats, A., ii, 403.
- Phelps, C. S.** See **Wieburch Olin Atwater**.
- Phelps, Isaac K.**, and **William J. Hale**, dehydromucic acid and certain of its derivatives, A., i, 555.
- Philip, Max**, detection of oxycellulose, A., ii, 288.
- Philippson, P.**, the use of reed tubes for dialysis, A., ii, 646.
- Phillips, Francis C.**, compounds of methyl sulphide with haloids of metals, A., i, 444.
- estimation of hydrogen in gas mixtures, A., ii, 530.
- Phillips, Henry Ablett.** See **John Theodore Hewitt**.
- Phillips, William Battle**, Texas petroleum, A., ii, 662.
- Phipson, Thomas Lamb**, analysis of red rain deposit, which fell in Victoria, Australia, December 26, 1896, A., ii, 516.
- Phisalix, C.**, a volatile venom from the skin of *Iulus terrestris*, A., ii, 69.
- Phisalix, C.** See also **Auguste Béhal**.
- Piccini, Augusto**, and **L. Marino**, rhodium alums; the separation of rhodium from iridium, A., ii, 392.
- Piccinini, Antonio**, and **G. Cortese**, reduction of granatoneoxime and of methylgranatone, A., i, 740.
- Pick, Ernst P.**, and **Karl Spiro**, anti-coagulating agents, A., ii, 117.
- Pick, Waldemar**, electrochemical formation of alkali ferrates, A., ii, 554.
- Pick, Waldemar.** See also **Fritz Haber**.
- Pickard, Robert Howson**, and **William Carter**, formation of amides from aldehydes, T., 520; P., 1901, 45.
- hydroxyoxamides, T., 841; P., 1901, 123.
- Pickard, Robert Howson**, and **Allen Neville**, note on pyromucylhydroxamic acid, T., 847; P., 1901, 127.
- Pickel, James Marion**, automatic filter-washer, A., ii, 685.
- Pictet, Amé**, and **A. Rotschy**, new alkaloids from tobacco, A., i, 339.
- Pierron, Paul**, electrolytic oxidation of nitrotoluenes, A., i, 685.
- Piloty, Oscar**, and **B. Graf. Schwerin**, nitrosoisobutyronitrile and its derivatives, A., i, 516.
- existence of derivatives of quadrivalent nitrogen, I. and II., A., i, 517, 583.
- Pinkus, Stanislaw N.**, precipitation of proteids by anhydrous sodium sulphate, A., i, 779.

- Pinner, Adolf**, and **Erich Kohlhammer**, pilocarpine, A., i, 340.
- Pinnow, Johannes**, formation of aromatic quaternary ammonium compounds, A., i, 411.
- [method of] avoiding the formation of bases containing chlorine in the reduction of aromatic nitro-compounds with tin and hydrochloric acid, A., i, 485.
- a new method of testing colourless carbon compounds for absorption of light, A., ii, 368.
- photochemical decomposition of hydrogen iodide: a contribution to the knowledge of sensitising action, A., ii, 634.
- Pinnow, Johannes**, [and, in part, **Richard Mayer**], two dinitromethyl-*p*-toluidines, A., i, 138.
- Pissarjewsky, L.**, thermochemistry of the hyperacids of zirconium, cerium, and thorium, A., ii, 56.
- Pitman, J. R.**, analysis of nitric and mixed acids by du Pont's modification of Lunge's nitrometer, A., ii, 192.
- Pitra, J.** See **Julius Stoklasa**.
- Plancher, Giuseppe**, constitution of the bases formed by the action of alkyl iodides on the indoles, A., i, 563.
- Plancher, Giuseppe**, and **E. Sencini**, benzeneazopyrroles, A., i, 432.
- Plato, F.** See **J. Domke**.
- Plattensteiner, Richard**, condensation of isobutaldehyde with crotonaldehyde, A., i, 254.
- Pleissner, Max**, estimation of the hardness of water, A., ii, 425.
- Plotnikoff, (Mme.) A.** See **Michael I. Konowaloff**.
- Plotnikoff, L. S.**, determination of the avidity of phenol by the thermochemical method, A., ii, 229.
- Plotnikoff, Wladimir A.**, compounds of aluminium bromide with bromine and carbon disulphide, A., ii, 316.
- Poda, Heinrich**, apparatus for the simultaneous estimation of fat and water in butter, A., ii, 482.
- Poehl, Alexandre von**, cryoscopic testing of medicines, A., ii, 211.
- Polenske, Eduard**, behaviour of borax on distillation with methyl alcohol, A., ii, 195.
- Pollak, Hugo**, estimation of urea, A., ii, 210.
- Pollak, Isidor**. See **Eduard Lippmann**.
- Pollak, Jacques**. See **Josef Herzig**.
- Pollitz, G.** See **Herman Decker**.
- Polzeniusz, F.** See **Emil Godlewski**.
- Pomeranz, Caesar**, isochavibetol, A., i, 699.
- Pomeranz, Caesar**. See also **Felix Kauffer**.
- Pommerehne, Herbert**, damascenine, a constituent of the seeds of *Nigella damascena*, A., i, 289.
- Pomorski, J. M.**, influence of the [mode of] distribution of manures on their action, A., ii, 123.
- Pond, F. J.**, and **Arthur S. Shoffstall**, action of sodium ethoxide on anisylidene acetophenone dibromide, A., i, 35.
- Poni, Petru**, minerals of Rumania, A., ii, 25.
- Ponsot, A.**, molecular specific heats of dissociable gaseous compounds, A., ii, 84.
- specific heat of a gaseous mixture of compounds in chemical equilibrium, A., ii, 302.
- chemical reactions in dissolved or gaseous systems; vapour tension; Avogadro's hypothesis, A., ii, 542.
- Gay-Lussac's law and the dissociation of gaseous compounds, A., ii, 542.
- vapour tension of solutions; Arrhenius' hypothesis, A., ii, 593.
- Ponzio, Giacomo**, action of nitrogen tetroxide on the benzilmonoximes, A., i, 154.
- oxidation of hydrazoximes, V., A., i, 169.
- symmetrical α -diketones of the aliphatic series, A., i, 452.
- action of nitric acid on secondary alcohols, A., i, 577.
- phenyldinitromethane [ω -dinitrotoluene], A., i, 685.
- Ponzio, Giacomo**, and **P. Rossi**, 1:3-diphenyl-4-methylsotriazole, A., i, 169.
- Pope, Frank Geo.**, and **James Morton Hird**, derivatives of 3-nitrotolyl-4-hydrazine, T., 1141; P., 1901, 186.
- Pope, Thomas Henry**. See **Arthur R. Ling**.
- Pope, William Jackson**, and **Alfred William Harvey**, the inversion of the optically active ac-tetra-hydro- β -naphthylamines prepared by the aid of *d*- and *l*-bromocamphorsulphonic acids, T., 74; P., 1900, 206.
- optically active nitrogen compounds and their bearing on the valency of nitrogen; *d*- and *l*- α -benzylphenylallylmethylammonium salts, T., 828; P., 1901, 120; discussion, P., 121.
- Pope, William Jackson**, and **Stanley John Peachey**, asymmetric optically active sulphur compounds; *d*-methyl-ethylthetine platinichloride, P., 1900, 163.
- Poppenberg, Otto**. See **Alfred Stock**.

- Popplewell, Jas. M.**, rapid method for the determination of Prussian blue in spent oxide, A., ii, 352.
- Portier, P.**, glycolytic decomposition of sugars, A., ii, 116.
- Portier, P.**, and **Bierry**, influence of food on the secretion of enzymes, A., ii, 666.
- Posner, Theodor**, disulphones. IV. Mercaptoles and sulphones from diketones, A., i, 14.
— disulphones. V. Acetophenone and benzophenone disulphones, A., i, 88.
— disulphones. VI. Sulphonal derivatives of unsaturated ketones, A., i, 474.
- Posner, Theodor**, [with **O. Claudius**, **Alex. Deinhardt**, and **A. Ebers**], disulphones. VII. Mercaptoles and disulphones of the ketonic acids and the sulphur acids obtained from them, A., i, 703.
- Possetto, Giovanni**, detection of sesamé oil in chocolate, A., ii, 703.
- Posternak, Swigel**, physical properties of albuminous micelles, A., ii, 231, 544, 648.
- Pottevin, Henri**, tannase; a diastase decomposing gallotannic acid, A., i, 179.
— constitution of gallotannin, A., i, 335.
- Pouchet, G.**, localisation and dissemination of antimony in the animal organism, A., ii, 673.
- Pouget, Isidore**. See **Gustave Perrier**.
- Pouret, Charles**, action of aluminium bromide on chlorinated acyclic hydrocarbons, A., i, 305.
- Power, Frederick Belding**, [manganese citrate], A., i, 667.
— bark of *Robinia Pseudacacia*, A., ii, 679.
- Poyou**. See **Gustave Patein**.
- Pozzi-Escot, M. E.**, detection of acid carbonates in waters, A., ii, 346.
— detection of alkaloids by microchemical methods, A., ii, 432.
— microchemical investigation of alkaloids, A., ii, 485.
- Praetorius, Arthur**. See **Max Bamberger**.
- Prandtl, Wilhelm**, and **Karl A. Hofmann**, platinum-carbon compounds, A., i, 13.
- Prandtl, Wilhelm**. See also **Karl A. Hofmann**.
- Pratt, Joseph Hyde**, chromite from North Carolina, A., ii, 64.
- Praun, A.**, detection of minute traces of albumin in urine, A., ii, 710.
- Prause, Hugo**. See **Rudolph F. Weinland**.
- Precht, J.**, contributions to the theory of photographic development, A., ii, 1.
- Precht, J.**, and **Wilhelm Strecker**, researches on the silver germ action in development, A., ii, 1.
- Preiswerk, Heinrich**, [albite in] green schist from Piedmont, A., ii, 560.
- Prescott, Albert B.**, detection of methyl alcohol in the presence of ethyl alcohol, A., ii, 581.
- Prescott, Albert B.**, and **Harry Mann Gordin**, isolation and estimation of colchicine, A., ii, 51.
- Prey, C.**, synthesis of $\alpha\beta\gamma$ -trihydroxybutyric acid [erythric acid], A., i, 501.
- Prianischnikoff, Dmitri N.**, influence of temperature on the energy of the decomposition of proteid in germination, A., ii, 120.
- Price, Thomas Slater**, the reaction between ethyl alcohol and hydrochloric acid, T., 303; P., 1900, 185.
- Prior, Eugen**, and **Heinrich Schulze**, physics of fermentation, A., ii, 262.
- Prior, George Thurland**. See **Leonard James Spencer**.
- Proelss, Hans**, behaviour of acid aqueous solutions of alkaloids [glucosides, &c.] towards different solvents, A., ii, 706.
— resisting power of alkaloids, glucosides, and bitters to putrefaction, A., ii, 706.
- Pröschel, Fr.**, Ehrlich's dimethylamino-benzaldehyde reaction, A., ii, 260.
— detection of bilirubin by Ehrlich's diazo-reaction, A., ii, 296.
- Prosin, M.** See **Alexander P. Sabanéeff**.
- Protopopoff, D.**, and **Sergius N. Reformatsky**, synthesis and properties of α -isopropyl- β -isobutylhydraerylic acid, A., i, 447.
- Prunier, [L.] Léon [A.]**, analysis of quinine glycerophosphate, A., ii, 51.
- Puaux**, analysis of the thermal waters of Achkel, A., ii, 27.
- Puchner, H.**, estimation of dry matter in soils, A., ii, 479.
- Puckner, William August**, extraction of morphine with immiscible solvents, A., ii, 707.
- Puls, Karl**, electrolytic oxidation of toluene, A., i, 318.
- Purdie, Thomas**, and **William Barbour**, the influence of solvents on the rotatory powers of ethereal dimethoxysuccinates and tartrates, T., 971; P., 1901, 158.
- Purdie, Thomas**, and **James C. Irvine**, optically active dimethoxysuccinic acid and its derivatives, T., 957; P., 1901, 157.
- Purgotti, Attilio**, and **C. Monti**, *m*-nitrobenzyl derivatives, A., i, 21.

- Purinton, C. O.** See *Benjamin Moore*.
Purucker, Georg. See *Alexander Eibner*.
Puschl, Karl, the specific heat of solutions, A., ii, 224.

Q.

- Quantin, Henri**, absence of methyl alcohol in rum, A., i, 111.
 — separation and estimation of ammonia and methylamines, A., ii, 361.
 — analysis of commercial cream of tartar, A., ii, 584.
Quasig, Reinhold. See *Albert Ladenburg*.
Quennessen. See *Émile Leidié*.
Quinan, K. B., estimation of soluble nitrocellulose in gun-cotton and smokeless powder, A., ii, 480.
Quincke, Georg Hermann, invisible liquid layers and surface tension of liquid precipitates in the case of precipitated membranes, cells, colloids, and jellies, A., ii, 646.
Quinton, R., osmosis in marine invertebrates, A., ii, 116.
 — [osmotic phenomena of red blood corpuscles], A., ii, 256.

R.

- Rabe, H.**, analysis of strong and fuming sulphuric acid, A., ii, 473.
Rabe, Paul, explanation of tautomeric phenomena, A., i, 33.
 — isomeric ammonia derivatives of ethyl benzylidenecisacetoacetate; (benzylidenecisacetoacetic - *B* - aminocrotonate or phenylaminohepteneonedicarboxylate), A., i, 147.
Rabe, Paul, and **Adolf Billmann**, Hantzsch's synthesis of ethyl dihydrocollidinedicarboxylate, A., i, 164.
Rabe, Paul. See also *Ludwig Knorr*.
Rabe, W. O., physical isomerism of thallium picrate, A., i, 697.
Racine, R., amount of volatile fatty acids in Dutch butter, A., ii, 536.
Racine, R. See also *Wilhelm Kirchner*.
Radcliffe, L. G. See *Leon Marchlewski*.
Radzikowski, C., alcohol as a stimulant of gastric secretion, A., ii, 401.
Raikow, P. N., new dropping and separating funnels, A., ii, 91.
Raikow, P. N., and **P. Schtarbanow**, phosphates of aromatic amines and the dependence of their formation and stability on their composition and structure, A., i, 319.

- Raikow, P. N.**, and **P. Schtarbanow**, new method for identifying renatured spirits, A., ii, 582.
Raimann, Emil, estimation of minute amounts of sugar in urine, A., ii, 582.
Ramage, Hugh. See *Walter Noel Hartley*.
Ramann, Emil. See *Paul Sorauer*.
Ramberg, Ludwig, optically active forms of α -bromopropionic acid, A., i, 63.
Ramm, Eberhard, [feeding experiments with cows], A., ii, 71.
Ramm, Eberhard, C. Momsen, and **Th. Schumacher**, feeding experiments on cows with palm kernel cake, crushed palm kernels, and linseed, ricinus and earth nut meals, A., ii, 469.
Rammelsberg, Karl Friedrich, memorial lecture on (Miers), T., 1; P., 1900, 219.
Ramsay, William, note on the supposed formation of an oxide of hydrogen higher than the dioxide, T., 1324; P., 1901, 197.
 — refractivity of the inactive gases, A., ii, 141.
Ramsay, William, and **H. S. Hatfield**, preliminary note on hydrides of boron, P., 1901, 152.
Ramsay, William, and **George Rudorf**, the action of heat on ethylsulphuric acid, P., 1900, 177.
Ramsay, William, and **Morris William Travers**, argon and its companions, A., ii, 237.
Ranke, Karl Ernst, nutrition in summer and winter in moderate climates, A., ii, 29.
Ransom, Francis, injection of tetanus toxin and antitoxin into the sub-arachnoid space, A., ii, 118.
Ranwez, Fernand, detection of coconut oil in butter, A., ii, 702.
Ranzoli, G., quantitative analysis of lithiniferous waters; comparison of the spectroscopic with the more common methods, A., ii, 423.
Rapp, Rudolf. See *Eduard Buchner*.
Rappeport, Thwodor, I. Pyrimidines and cyanidines from paranitrobenzamidine. II. Attempt to prepare *o*-nitrobenz-aminoether, A., i, 567.
Rassow, Berthold, hydrazo-compounds. II. Action of hydrazobenzenes on aldehydes, A., i, 777.
Rassow, Berthold, and **Max Lummerzheim**, action of benzaldehyde and aliphatic aldehydes on hydrazobenzene, A., i, 177.
Rassow, Berthold. See also *Georg Friebel*.

- Raudnitz, Robert W.**, the paralysing of platinum catalysis by "poisons," A., ii, 496.
- Rây, Prafulla Chandra**, a new series of dimercuriammonium salts. Part I., P., 1901, 96.
- mercurous nitrite, A., ii, 452.
- Rayleigh, John William Strutt [Lord]**, viscosity of gases as affected by temperature, A., ii, 9.
- spectroscopic notes concerning the gases of the atmosphere, A., ii, 141.
- a new manometer, and the law of gas pressure between 1.5 and 0.01 mm. of mercury, A., ii, 542.
- Reach, Felix**, absorption in the small and large intestines, A., ii, 667.
- Reach, Felix**. See also **Johannes Frentzel**.
- Rebuffat, Orazio**, constitution of hydraulic cements, A., ii, 18.
- action of sea-water on pozzuolana mortar, A., ii, 18.
- artificial pozzuolana, A., ii, 18.
- determination of the calorific power of fuels, A., ii, 373.
- calcium sulpho-aluminates and the decomposition of maritime structures made of Portland cement, A., ii, 385.
- Recchi, V.** See **Luigi Francesconi**, and **C. Manuelli**.
- Recoura, Albert**, action of a metallic hydroxide on solutions of salts of other metals; basic salts of two metals, A., ii, 508.
- Redlich, Berthold**. See **Hans Jahn**.
- Reeb, E.** See **Charles Frédéric Schlagdenhauffen**.
- Reed, C. J.**, gas polarisation in lead accumulators, A., ii, 218.
- Reformatsky, Alexander**, synthesis of aromatic aldehydes, A., i, 327.
- Reformatsky, Sergius N.**, action of sodium on the esters of organic acids, A., i, 447.
- Reformatsky, Sergius N.** See also **A. Astachoff**, **D. Protopopoff**, and **B. Schischkowsky**.
- Reich, R.**, filicitanic acid, A., i, 212.
- Reichard, C.**, quantitative estimation of morphine by reduction with silver nitrate, A., ii, 140.
- volumetric estimation of morphine by means of potassium iodate and arsenious acid in alkaline solution, A., ii, 487.
- detection of potassium by sodium picrate, A., ii, 577.
- the isopurpuric acid reaction for cyanides, A., ii, 581.
- estimation of morphine in opium by means of ammoniacal silver chloride, A., ii, 707.
- Reicher, Lodewyk Theodorus**, amount of volatile fatty acids in Dutch butters, A., ii, 292.
- Reichert, Edward T.**, influence of digestion on animal heat, A., ii, 28.
- Reid, E. Emmet**, hydrolysis of acid amides, A., i, 29.
- Reid, Edward Waymouth**, intestinal absorption of maltose, A., ii, 458.
- transport of fluid by epithelia, A., ii, 460.
- gelatin filters, A., ii, 675.
- Reimer**. See **Haarmann**.
- Reinbach, H.** See **Max Conrad**.
- Reinders, W.** See **Georg Bredig**.
- Reindl, Ludwig**. See **Otto Fischer**.
- Reinke, Johann**, and **E. Braunmüller**, aldehyde in green leaves, A., ii, 332.
- Reissiger, H.** See **Walther Lippert**.
- Reitinger, J.** See **E. H. Kraus**.
- Reitmair, Otto**. See **Franz W. Dafert**.
- Reitter, Hans**, molecular rotation of ethyl *n*-acyl-*l*-malates, A., ii, 214.
- Remsen, Ira**, and **W. W. Garner**, action of aromatic sulphonic chlorides on carbamide, A., i, 270.
- Remsen, Ira**, and **H. J. Turner**, action of aromatic sulphonic chlorides on thiocarbamide, A., i, 270.
- Rémy, Theodor**, manurial experiments with hops, A., ii, 35.
- production of brewing barley with low percentage of nitrogen on light soils, A., ii, 186.
- Rengade, Etienne**. See **Camille Chabrié**.
- Renz, Carl**, indium, A., ii, 657.
- Report of the Commission to the Manchester Brewers' Central Association**, arsenic in beer, A., ii, 125.
- Report of the Principal Chemist of the Government Laboratory and a Committee appointed by the Society of Public Analysts**, the Margarine Clause of the Food and Drugs Act, A., ii, 77.
- Reuter, Baptist**. See **Gustav Ebert**.
- Reverdin, Frédéric**, and **Pierre Crépieux**, action of nitric acid on *o*-nitrotoluene-*p*-sulphonamide; nitration of *p*-toluenesulphonic chloride, A., i, 685.
- derivatives of toluene-*p*-sulphonic chloride and *o*-nitrotoluene-*p*-sulphonic chloride, A., i, 686.
- Reychler, Albert**, examination of butter and fats, A., ii, 208.
- oxides of chlorine, A., ii, 548.
- chlorine peroxide as a steriliser of drinking waters, A., ii, 548.
- Reymenant, Léon van**, methyl ethyl ketone, A., i, 126.
- Reynaud, Georges**. See **Alexandre Hébert**.

- Reynolds, Richard**, obituary notice of, T., 873.
- Rhodes, Herbert**. See *Sir Thomas Lauder Brunton*.
- Rhorer, Ladislaus von**, electrometric determination of the acidity of urine, A., ii, 672.
- Ribaut, H.**, influence of caffeine on nitrogenous excretion, A., ii, 565.
- Rich, E. M.** See *W. Jackson*.
- Richards, A. N.**, and *William J. Gies*, chemistry of elastic ligament, A., i, 353.
- Richards, Joseph W.**, estimation of iron in magnetite ore by the specific gravity test, A., ii, 132.
- some blowpipe tests, A., ii, 471.
- mohawkite, A., ii, 515.
- short methods of chemical calculation, A., ii, 648.
- Richards, Percy A. E.**, occurrence of barium in the spring water of Boston Spa, A., ii, 252.
- Richards, Theodore William**, a proposal regarding the definition of thermal capacity, A., ii, 223.
- Richards, Theodore William**, and *Ebenezer Henry Archibald*, study of growing crystals by instantaneous photomicrography, A., ii, 546.
- Richards, Theodore William**, and *Frank Roy Fraprie*, solubility of manganous sulphate, A., ii, 553.
- Richards, Theodore William, Charles F. McCaffrey**, and *Harold Bisbee*, occlusion of magnesium oxalate by calcium oxalate; solubility of calcium oxalate, A., ii, 624.
- Richardson, Arthur**, a kerosene oil blowpipe, P., 1901, 151.
- Richardson, George M.**, constitution of benzene, A., i, 196.
- Richet, Charles**, muscular serum, A., ii, 117.
- Richter, Andreas**, chemical stimulants; the function of zinc and copper in the nutrition of *Aspergillus niger*, A., ii, 567.
- Richter, E.** See *August Michaelis*.
- Richter, Max**, hæmin crystals, A., ii, 296.
- Rickard, T. A.**, telluride ores of Cripple Creek and Kalgoorlie, A., ii, 663.
- Rickards, R.** See *Guido Pellizzari*.
- Ricome, H.**, development of etiolated plants after exposure to light, A., ii, 120.
- Rideal, Samuel**, and *C. G. Stewart*, estimation of dissolved oxygen in waters in presence of nitrites and of organic matter, A., ii, 472.
- Ridenour, W. E.**, estimation of free alkali in the presence of carbonate, A., ii, 691.
- Rieger, E.**, determination of the constitution of complex salts by electrolytic transference, A., ii, 638.
- Riegler, E.**, new method for the detection of "saccharin" and salicylic acid alone or in presence of each other, A., ii, 46.
- a new and sensitive reaction for the detection of formaldehyde and of lactose in milk, A., ii, 206.
- gasometric estimation of formaldehyde, A., ii, 360.
- gasometric estimation of acetone in urine, A., ii, 361.
- a new sensitive test for sugar, A., ii, 426.
- estimation of lactose in milk, A., ii, 698.
- Ries, Heinrich**, limestones of New York and their economic value, A., ii, 321.
- Rietzsch, A.**, thermal and electrical conductivity of copper-phosphorus and copper-arsenic, A., ii, 84.
- Riiber, C. N.**, modification of Landsberger's apparatus for the determination of the elevation of the boiling point, A., ii, 372.
- Riiber, Severin H. R.**, and *C. N. Riiber*, estimation of sucrose and lactose in condensed milk, A., ii, 355.
- Rimbach, Charles**, estimation and composition of humus and its nitrification, A., ii, 37.
- Rimini, Enrico**, biological oxidation of fenchone, A., i, 393.
- new reaction of aldehydes, A., i, 450.
- physiological action of carone, A., ii, 522.
- Rinne, Friedrich**, influence of the presence of iron on the change in state of boracite, A., ii, 111.
- Ripper, Maximilian**, volumetric estimation of aldehydes, A., ii, 205.
- Riquier**. See *Émile Louise*.
- Rising, Adolf**. See *Eugen Bamberger*.
- Ritchie, James**, artificial modifications of toxins, A., ii, 464.
- Rivière, Charles**, refractive index and dispersion of bromine, A., ii, 1.
- Roberts-Austen, Sir William Chandler**, diffusion of gold in solid lead at the ordinary temperature, A., ii, 9.
- Roberts-Austen, Sir William Chandler**, and *Thomas Kurke Rose*, certain properties of alloys of the gold-copper series, A., ii, 25.

- Robertson, William.** See *Martin Onslow Forster*.
- Robertson, W. G. Aitchison,** the activity of saliva in various diseased conditions, A., ii, 68.
- Robin, Albert,** and **Maurice Binet,** respiratory exchange in tuberculosis, A., ii, 327.
- Robine, R.,** detection of methyl alcohol in vinegar, A., ii, 353, 480.
- Roch, G.,** sulphosalicylic acid as a test for albumin, A., ii, 710.
- Rochussen, F.** See *Julius Breddt*.
- Roeder, Georg.** See *Emil Fischer*.
- Röhm, Otto,** preparation of methyl acrylate, A., i, 251.
- Röhm, Otto.** See also *Hans von Pechmann*.
- Roesler, Julius,** condensation of α -hydroxyisobutaldehyde with acetaldehyde, A., i, 669.
- Rössing, Adelbert,** polysulphides of copper, A., ii, 100.
- Rogoff, M.,** action of β -naphthol on aldehydes, A., i, 152.
- Rohde, Albert,** electrolytic reduction of nitro-compounds, A., i, 135.
- Rohde, Georg.** See *Wilhelm von Miller*.
- Rohland, Paul,** hydration processes, A., ii, 18.
- molecular and ionic reactions, A., ii, 152.
- Rohmer, Martin,** separation of arsenic, A., ii, 194.
- iodometric estimation of antimonic acid and the volumetric estimation of antimony in presence of tin, A., ii, 479.
- Rohrbaech, E.** aromatic tellurium compounds, A., i, 273.
- Rojahn, Wilhelm.** See *Hugo von Soden*, and *Otto Wallach*.
- Roman, Thomas,** and **G. Delluc,** presence of zinc in alcohol, A., ii, 40.
- Romano, F.** See *Vincenzo Oliveri*.
- Romburgh, Pieter van,** action of nitric acid on the esters of phenylmethylaminoformic acid, A., i, 201.
- essential oil from the leaves of *Alpinia malaccensis*, A., i, 219.
- essential oil from *Ocimum Basilicum*, A., i, 220.
- Roncagliolo, Cesare.** See *Guido Pellizzari*.
- Rondeau-Luzeau, Madame,** action of isotonic solutions of chlorides and sugar on frogs' eggs, A., ii, 400.
- Ronus, Max.** See *Hans Rupe*.
- Roozeboom, Hendrik Willem Bakhuis,** behaviour of mixtures of mercuric iodide and silver iodide, A., ii, 20.
- Roozeboom, Hendrik Willem Bakhuis,** equilibrium of mixed crystals with the vapour phase, A., ii, 151.
- Roozeboom, Hendrik Willem Bakhuis,** [and *Byl*], cadmium amalgams, A., ii, 507.
- Rose, Thomas Kirke.** See *Sir William Chandler Roberts-Austen*.
- Rose-Innes, J.,** and **Sydney Young,** thermal properties of isopentane compared with those of normal pentane, A., ii, 644.
- Rosell, C. R.** See *Clarence Livingston Speyers*.
- Rosemann, Rudolf,** alcohol and proteid metabolism, A., ii, 668.
- Rosenberg, Siegfried,** fat digestion, A., ii, 403.
- Rosenbusch, [Karl] Harry [Ferdinand],** carbonaceous gneiss in the Black Forest, A., ii, 113.
- Rosenfeld, Franz,** asparagine as a food-stuff, A., ii, 177.
- Rosenfeld, Max,** physiological action of melanoidin and spongionelanoidin, A., ii, 180.
- Rosenfeld, Maximilian,** lecture experiments, A., ii, 547.
- Rosenheim, Arthur,** and **Robert Cohn,** double thiocyanates and the ferric thiocyanate reaction, A., i, 455.
- Rosenheim, Arthur,** and **Ernst Huld-schinsky,** separation of nickel and cobalt, A., ii, 533.
- Rosenheim, Arthur,** and **Otto Schütte,** double compounds of quadrivalent titanium, A., ii, 244.
- Rosenheim, Otto,** influence of selenium on certain tests for arsenic, A., ii, 531.
- Rosenheim, Otto.** See also *Francis W. Tunnicliffe*.
- Rosenstiehl, Auguste,** reduction of nitro-azo-colouring matters, A., i, 429.
- Rosenthal, Theodor,** brown-coal tar, A., i, 581.
- Rosin, Heinrich,** quantitative relationships of carbohydrates in diabetic urine, A., ii, 179.
- Rosinger, Hugo,** condensation products of isovaleraldehyde, A., i, 669.
- Rosiny, W.** See *Friedrich Krafft*.
- Rossel, Arnold,** and **E. Landriset,** analysis of acetylene, A., ii, 202.
- Rosset, Georges,** electric battery with a depolariser which is spontaneously regenerated by direct reoxidation by the air, A., ii, 434.
- Rossi, H.** See *Volkmar Kohlschütter*.
- Rossi, P.** See *Giacomo Ponzio*.
- Rossolimo, A. I.,** action of ethyl iodide on caffeine, A., i, 161, 480.

- Rostoski, Otto**, increase of proteid decomposition by protoplasmic poisons, especially chloroform water in *Herbivora*, A., ii, 261.
- Rostowzew, S.** See *Carl Graebe*.
- Roth, E.**, *o*-nitrophenyl-2-picolyalkine and its derivatives; phenyl-2-picolyalkine, A., i, 165.
- Roth, Ernst.** See *Rudolph Fittig*.
- Rothé, E.**, contact electromotive forces and the theory of ions, A., ii, 490.
- Rotschy, A.** See *Amé Pictet*.
- Rousseaux, E.** See *Achille Müntz*.
- Rouvière.** See *Denoyés*.
- Roux, E.** See *Léon Maquenne*.
- Rowland, Sydney**, a method of obtaining intracellular juices, A., ii, 613.
- Rowland, Sydney.** See also *Arthur Harden*, *Sven Gustav Hedin*, and *Allan Macfadyen*.
- Rózycki, A.** See *Stanilaus von Kosta-necki*.
- Rubner, Max**, capacity of man to adapt himself to high and low temperatures, A., ii, 173.
- skin activity in Europeans and Negroes, A., ii, 173.
- hydrolysis and decomposition of fats and fatty acids in the soil, A., ii, 273.
- Rudolphi, Mac.** molecular refraction of chloral hydrate in solution in various solvents, A., ii, 489.
- Rudorf, George**, action of heat on potassium permanganate, A., ii, 388.
- Rudorf, George.** See also *William Ramsay*.
- Ruegenberg, Max J.**, and *Edgar Francis Smith*, separation of tungsten trioxide from molybdenum trioxide, A., ii, 75.
- Rümker, Kurt von**, and *H. Hoffmann*, soil of the experimental field of the Royal University of Bremen at Rosenthal, A., ii, 418.
- Rümpler, A.**, crystallisation of difficultly crystallisable substances, A., ii, 90.
- estimation of potash in soil, A., ii, 196.
- Rüst, Ernst.** See *Eugen Bamberger*.
- Ruff, Otto**, nitrogen iodide, A., ii, 16.
- catalytic reactions. I. Aluminium chloride, A., ii, 500.
- [non-existence of ammonium at -95°], A., ii, 600, 653.
- Ruff, Otto**, [with *Hugo Kohn*, and *Adolf Meusser*], oxidation of *l*-arabonic acid and *l*-xylonic acid, A., i, 449.
- Ruff, Otto**, and *Victor Stein*, sensitiveness of diazo-compounds, especially of 2-diazocarbazole, to light; some new derivatives of carbazole, A., i, 619.
- Ruggeri, R.** See *Massimo Tortelli*.
- Ruhemann, Siegfried**, condensation of phenols with esters of the acetylene series. Part V. Homologues of benzo- γ -pyrone, T., 918; P., 1901, 155.
- Ruhemann, Siegfried**, and *Harold W. Bausor*, condensation of phenols with esters of the acetylene series. Part IV. Benzo- γ -pyrone and its homologues, T., 470; P., 1901, 40.
- Ruhemann, Siegfried**, and *Ernest Wragg*, condensation of phenols with esters of the acetylene series. Part VI., T., 1185; P., 1901, 187.
- Rulot, Hector**, hibernation in bats, A., ii, 256.
- Rundqvist, Carl**, caffetannic acid, A., i, 724.
- Runyan, E. G.**, new indicator for determining the total acidity of wines, A., ii, 629.
- Rupe, Hans**, and *Karl von Majewski*, osmophoric groups, A., i, 103.
- preparation of azoimides (triazocompounds), A., i, 104.
- Rupe, Hans**, and *Max Ronus*, cineolic acid; resolution of *r*-cineolic acid into its optically active components, A., i, 119.
- cineolic acid, III., A., i, 578.
- Rupp, Erwin**, estimation of mercury in official *hydrargyrum salicylicum*, A., ii, 348.
- Ruppin, Ernst**, estimation of oxidisable substances in water, A., ii, 201.
- Russell, H. L.** See *S. Moulton Babcock*.
- Russig, Friedrich**, and *Georg Fortmann*, estimation of cresol, A., ii, 289.
- Russwurm, Karl.** See *Hans Stobbe*.
- Rutten, G. M.** See *Jacobus Martinus van Bemmelen*.
- Ryan, Hugh**, and *W. Sloan Mills*, preparation of synthetical glucosides, II., T., 704; P., 1901, 90.
- Ryba, Franz**, chromate from Kraubat, Upper Styria, A., ii, 110.
- Ryder, John**, and *Alfred Greenwood*, arsenic in beer, A., ii, 280.
- Ryn, J. J. L. van**, causes of the varying composition of butter, A., ii, 482.

S.

- Sabanéeff, Alexander P.**, and *M. Prosin*, new class of organic compounds; isonitriles and cyclonitriles, A., i, 695.
- Sabatier, Paul**, action of a metallic oxide or hydroxide on solutions of salts of other metallic radicles, A., ii, 509.
- Sabatier, Paul**, and *Jean Baptiste Senderens*, direct hydrogenations effected in the presence of reduced nickel: preparation of hexahydrobenzene, A., i, 195.

- Sabatier, Paul**, and **Jean Baptiste Sen-derens**, general method for the syn-thesis of naphthenes, A., i, 263.
- — — hydrogenation of aromatic hydrocarbons, A., i, 459.
- — — new method for preparing aniline and analogous bases, A., i, 638.
- Sabbatani, Luigi**, calcium and sodium citrates in the coagulation of the blood, lymph, and milk, A., ii, 175.
- Sabbath, S.** See **Leopold Spiegel**.
- Sachs, Franz**, and **Hermann Barschall**, $\beta\gamma\delta$ -triketopentane, I., A., i, 670.
- Sachs, Franz**, and **Eduard Bry**, con-densation of aromatic nitroso-com-pounds with methylene derivatives, III., A., i, 229.
- Sachs, Franz**, [and, in part, **Eduard Bry**, and **C. Meredith Whittaker**], prepara-tion of anils [phenylimides] of acid cyanides, A., i, 272.
- Sack, J.** See **Maurits Greshoff**, and **J. J. Murumow**.
- Sackur, Otto**, electrolytic short circuits in liquid cells, A., ii, 591.
- — — dissociation of strong electrolytes, A., ii, 591.
- — — influence of the addition of a salt with one similar ion on the E.M.F. of electrolytic cells; a contribution to the knowledge of the behaviour of strong electrolytes, A., ii, 636.
- Saito, S.**, and **K. Katsuyama**, sugar in normal hen's blood, A., ii, 404.
- — — formation of lactic acid in the organism, A., ii, 405.
- Salaskin, Sergei**, formation of leucinimide by the peptic and tryptic fermentation of oxyhæmoglobin and of globin, A., i, 622.
- Salaskin, Sergei**. See also **S. Dzierz-gowski**, and **Katharina Kowalewski**.
- Salkind, Julius**. See **Otto Wallach**.
- Salkowski, Ernst** [**Leopold**], invertase from yeast, A., i, 180.
- — — precipitation of proteids by chloro-form, A., i, 241.
- — — acid containing phosphorus from casein, and its iron compound, A., i, 242.
- — — paranucleic acid from casein, I., A., i, 434.
- — — estimation of glycogen by the Pflüger-Nerking method, A., ii, 135.
- — — behaviour of pentoses, especially *L*-arabinose, in the animal body, A., ii, 521.
- Salkowski, Heinrich** [**Hermann**], usnic acid; rotation of other lichen acids, A., i, 152.
- — — new hydrate of normal sodium chromate, A., ii, 514.
- Salomon, Harry**. See **Rudolph Fittig**.
- Saltet, R. H.**, [and **C. S. Stockvis**], reduction of sulphates in brackish water by Bacteria, A., ii, 265.
- Salvadori, Roberto**, study of hydrolytic dissociation by means of electrical conductivity, A., ii, 4.
- — — combustion of nitrogen, A., ii, 94.
- — — lecture experiments to demonstrate the principle of conservation of weight, A., ii, 547.
- Samelson, S.**, azo-compounds derived from *m*-toluidine, A., i, 170.
- Sammis, J. L.** See **Harry S. Grindley**.
- Samoiloff, Alexandr A.**, Mett's method of estimating peptic activity, A., ii, 401.
- Samoiloff, Alexandr A.**, and **A. Judin**, gas analysis apparatus, A., ii, 621.
- Samoiloff, J.**, turgite from the Uspensk Mine, South Urals, A., ii, 605.
- Sand, Henry J. S.**, concentration at the electrodes in a solution, with special reference to the liberation of hydrogen in the electrolysis of a mixture of copper sulphate and sulphuric acid, A., ii, 82.
- — — thermodynamical observations, A., ii, 303.
- Sand, Julius**, constitution of the com-pounds of ethylene and allyl alcohol with mercuric salts, A., i, 458.
- — — cyclic mercury-carbon compounds, A., i, 682.
- — — preparation of morpholine from ethylene by means of the mercury ethyl ether salt, A., i, 741.
- Sanders, Warren W.** See **James F. Norris**.
- Sargent, Charles L.**, production of alloys of tungsten and molybdenum in the electric furnace, A., ii, 105.
- Sarthou, J.**, contribution to the study of the oxydases, A., i, 624.
- Sartori, A.**, estimation of phosphoric acid in wines by the official method, A., ii, 344.
- — — tables for the calculation of quanti-tative analyses, A., ii, 574.
- Satie, C.** See **Paul Jeancard**.
- Saunders, A. P.**, reaction between chloro-form and potassium hydroxide, A., ii, 13.
- Savage, William G.**, neutral-red in the bacteriological examination of water, A., ii, 696.
- Sawjaloff, W. W.**, theory of proteid digestion, A., ii, 403.
- Sazerac, R.** See **Gabriel Bertrand**.
- Scarafia, Pietro**, composition and nutri-tive value of malt germs and the dried residues of germinated barley from Italian breweries, A., ii, 683.

- Schäfer, Alfred.** See **Otto Wallach.**
Schäfer, Edward Albert. See **R. Magnus.**
Schäfer, K. See **Alfred Wohl.**
Schaer, Eduard, physical and chemical changes in solutions of ferric salts, A., ii, 603.
Schauble, Alfred. See **August Michælis.**
Schall, [Joh. Friedrich] Carl, carbodi-phenylimide, A., i, 766.
 — determination of vapour density under reduced pressure, A., ii, 87.
Schattenfroh, Arthur, [obesity in relation to respiration], A., ii, 174.
Schaum, A. See **Hermann Pauly.**
Schaum, Karl, influence [of benzyl alcohol] on the potential of oxidation cells, A., ii, 300.
Schauwecker, Otto. See **Carl D. Harries.**
Scheel, Karl. See **Max Thiesen.**
Schéele, Carl von, praseodymium, A., ii, 387.
Scheibe, Anton, estimation of milk sugar by polarisation and reduction, A., ii, 204.
Scheid, Karl, derivatives of 2-chloronaphthalene, A., i, 520.
Schemtschuschny, S., and Nicolai S. Kurnakoff, transformation of mirabilite into thenardite, A., ii, 605.
Schenck, Rudolf, sulphur trioxide, A., ii, 380.
Scherpenzeel, L. van, oxidation of mesityl methyl ketone and the preparation of trimethylbenzoic acid, A., i, 328.
 — action of pure nitric acid on the three toluic acids and on their derivatives, A., i, 592.
Scheuermann, Beda. See **Fritz Fichter.**
Schentz, Thor. See **Eugen Bamberger,** and **Robert Gnehm.**
Schiavo-Leni, F. See **Giuseppe Grassi-Cristaldi.**
Schiavon, Guido, constitution of citric acid derivatives, A., i, 666.
Schiess, Heinrich. See **Fritz Fichter.**
Schiff, Hugo, aniline and quinoline derivatives of metallic trichlorides, A., i, 375.
 — methylenemalonamide and methylenebiuret, A., i, 457.
Schiffer, Emil Chr., dolomite from Ceylon, A., ii, 110.
Schilling, Bruno, 2:3-diaminobenzoic acid and its compounds with the sugars, A., i, 385.
Schilling, Rudolf von. See **Daniel Vorländer.**
Schimmel & Co., ethereal oils, A., i, 394.
Schimpff, W. See **Ludwig Wolff.**
Schindelmeiser, Iwan, solubilities of alkaloids in carbon tetrachloride, A., i, 287.
Schischkowsky, B., and Sergius N. Reformatsky, synthesis and properties of α -dimethyl- β -ethylhydracrylic acid, A., i, 311.
Schjerming, [Niels Christian] Henrik, estimation of proteids of fodder, A., ii, 79.
Schlagdenhauffen, Charles Frédéric, and **E. Reeb,** a new glucoside extracted from the seeds of *Erysimum aureum*, a member of the Cruciferae, A., i, 39.
Schlegelmilch, Fr. See **Rudolph F. Weinland.**
Schlenker, Julius, 4.5-dimethylpyrimidine, A., i, 762.
Schlesinger, Alfred. See **Carl Bülow.**
Schlœsing, [Jean Jacques] Théophile, condition of aluminium in vegetable soils, A., ii, 471.
Schlœsing, Th., jun., gaseous exchanges between plants and the atmosphere, A., ii, 31.
 — phosphoric acid in soils, A., ii, 470.
Schlundt, Herman, dielectric constants of nitriles, A., ii, 299.
Schmatolla, Otto, detection of tin, A., ii, 580.
 — determination of the saponification number of fats, A., ii, 630.
Schmid, Bastian, condensation of α -benzylcinnamic acid (benzylidenehydrocinnamic acid) to α -benzylidenehydridone, A., i, 210.
Schmid, Julius. See **Martin Krüger.**
Schmidt, Ernst [Albert], alkaloids of the Papaveraceae, A., i, 742.
Schmidt, Ernst, [with **Waljaschko**], robinin and rutin, A., i, 602.
Schmidt, Julius, transformation of maleic acid into fumaric acid, A., i, 63.
 — the phenanthrene series: action of nitrous acid on phenanthrene, A., i, 76.
 — action of nitrous acid on α - and β -naphthols, A., i, 81.
 — action of nitrous acid on benzoquinone, A., i, 88.
 — the two stereoisomeric diphenyldinitroethylenes (dinitrostilbenes, tolane dinitrites), A., i, 266.
 — action of nitrous acid on stilbene; *s*-diphenyldinitroethane (stilbene dinitrite), A., i, 266.
 — synthesis of $\alpha\beta\gamma\delta$ -tetraphenylpiperazine, A., i, 295.
Schmidt, Julius, and **Max Strobel,** 9-aminophenanthrene, A., i, 464.
Schmidt, Otto. See **Eugen Bamberger.**

- Schmidt, Paul.** See *Johannes Wislicenus*.
- Schmidt, R.,** cycloital semicarbazone, A., i, 599.
- Schmidt, R.** See also *Ferdinand Tie-mann*.
- Schmidt, Sigval,** chemical and micro-biological investigations on the salting of herrings, A., ii, 409.
- Schmiedeberg, Oswald,** comparative investigations of the pharmacological actions of some purine derivatives, A., ii, 674.
- Schmitz,** estimation of carbon in steel and iron, A., ii, 691.
- Schmoelling, Leo von,** cedar-nut oil, A., ii, 136.
- Schneider, Edward C.,** variations in the amount of thiocyanate in human saliva, A., ii, 459.
- Schneider, Edward C.** See also *Lafayette B. Mendel*.
- Schneider, Franz.** See *Otto Nikolaus Witt*.
- Schneidewind, W.** See *W. Krüger*.
- Schober, William B.,** and *Henry L. Bowers,* action of sulphuric acid on phenetole, A., i, 204.
- Schöfer, Alwin,** propyl- ψ -nitrole and *s*-tetramethyldinitroazoxymethane, A., i, 495.
- Schöfer, Alwin.** See also *Roland Scholl*.
- Schöne, A.,** and *Bernhard Tollens,* lactic acid in beet-molasses, A., i, 116.
- behaviour of sucrose solutions towards strontia at 125–128°, A., i, 128.
- fermentation of pentoses, A., i, 367.
- behaviour of the pentosans of seeds during germination, A., ii, 267.
- pentosans of jute, luffa, and brewers' grains, A., ii, 414.
- Schönherr, Paul.** See *August Michaelis*.
- Schönrock, Otto,** influence of temperature on the specific rotation of sucrose, A., ii, 287.
- Scholl, Roland,** condensation products of aliphatic nitro-compounds, A., i, 359.
- Scholl, Roland,** and *Ernst Bertsch,* synthetical application of mercury fulminate; synthesis of phenol ald-oximes, A., i, 465.
- oxidising action of mercury fulminate on dimethylaniline, A., i, 523.
- Scholl, Roland,** and *Wilhelm Nörr,* [action of cyanogen bromide on dimethylaniline], A., i, 376.
- Scholl, Roland,** and *Alwin Schöfer,* action of ethyl bromoacetate on silver nitrite, A., i, 359.
- Scholl, Roland.** See also *H. Korten*.
- Scholtz, Max,** stereoisomeric 2:6-di-phenylpiperidines, A., i, 483.
- resolution of an optically inactive base by an active alkyl haloid, A., i, 749.
- Scholtz, Max,** and *K. Jaross,* action of aldehydes and of carbonyl chloride on diamines, A., i, 485.
- Scholtz, Max,** and *Helmuth Müller,* stereoisomeric 2-phenyl-6-methyl-piperidines, A., i, 41.
- Schoorl, N.,** carbamide derivatives of sugars, A., i, 258.
- microchemical reaction for atropine, A., ii, 707.
- Schramm, Otto.** See *Johannes Wislicenus*.
- Schreinemakers, Frans Antoon Hubert,** composition of the vapour phase in the system water-phenol, with one and two liquid phases, A., ii, 9.
- vapour pressures of binary and ternary mixtures, A., ii, 57.
- vapour tension of ternary mixtures, A., ii, 146, 224, 305, 372, 436, 641.
- equilibria in ternary systems, A., ii, 445.
- Schreiner, Oswald,** phellandrene nitrite and oils containing phellandrene, A., i, 600.
- Schreuer, Max.** See *Johannes Frentzel*.
- Schrödter, M.** See *Daniel Vorländer*.
- Schryver, Samuel Barnett,** and *Fredrick H. Lees,* researches on morphine. Part II, T., 563; P., 1901, 54.
- Schtarbanow, P.** See *P. N. Raikow*.
- Schubart, P.** See *Daniel Vorländer*.
- Schükareff, A.,** polymolecular chemical transformations, A., ii, 647.
- Schürger, Johann,** calcium amalgam, A., ii, 97.
- Schütte, Otto.** See *Arthur Rosenheim*.
- Schuler, W.,** sensitiveness of the reactions based on spectrum analysis, A., ii, 633.
- Schulten, August [Benjamin (Baron)] de,** synthesis of boronatrocalcite (ulexite), A., ii, 558.
- Schulz, Ferdinand,** hydrolysis of solanin, A., i, 92.
- Schulz, Friedrich N.,** formation of carbamide by the oxidation of albumin according to Jolles, A., i, 780.
- cause of the increase of proteid decomposition during inanition, A., ii, 562.
- Schulz, Friedrich N.,** and *Fritz Ditthorn,* galactosamine, A., i, 507.
- the sugar obtained from cere-brin, A., i, 554.

- Schulz, Friedrich N.**, and **J. Mainzer**, excretion of phosphorus during inanition, A., ii, 407.
- Schulz, Hugo**, silicic acid in human and animal tissues, A., ii, 257.
- Schulze, Bernhard**, alinit experiments with oats, A., ii, 527.
- experiments with calcium carbonate on serradella, A., ii, 528.
- experiments with different nitrogenous manures (ammonia and sodium nitrate), A., ii, 620.
- plot and pot experiments with different potassium salts, A., ii, 621.
- testing of various soils as regards their manurial requirements, A., ii, 681.
- examination of hay to ascertain the changes in the amounts of food constituents, phosphoric acid, and potash caused by different manuring, A., ii, 682.
- Schulze, Ernst**, reproduction of proteids from the products of their decomposition, A., ii, 184.
- mode of formation of asparagine in plants, A., ii, 332, 467.
- influence of carbohydrates on the production of proteids in plants, A., ii, 333.
- composition of some conifer seeds, A., ii, 467.
- Schulze, Heinrich**. See **Carl Paal**, and **Eugen Prior**.
- Schumacher, A.** See **Albert Edinger**.
- Schumacher, Th.** See **Eberhard Ramm**.
- Schumann-Leclercq**, experiments on the influence of diet on the separation of acetone, A., ii, 463.
- Schumm, O.**, estimation of potassium, A., ii, 578.
- Schumm, O.** See also **Hartogh**.
- Schunck, C. A.**, yellow colouring matters accompanying chlorophyll and their spectroscopic relations, A., i, 734.
- Schuyten, M. C.**, decomposition of iodoform in chloroform solution, A., i, 3.
- Schwab, Otto**, condensation of *o*-hydroxybenzylideneaniline, A., i, 380.
- Schwab, Otto**. See also **Arthur Hantzsch**.
- Schwarz, B.** See **Karl Elbs**.
- Schwarz, Leo**, compounds of proteids with aldehydes, A., i, 297.
- Schwerin, B. Graf**. See **Oscar Piloty**.
- Scott, Alexander**, ammonium bromide and the atomic weight of nitrogen, T., 147; P., 1900, 204.
- Scott, Alexander**, and **William Arbuckle**, the preparation of iodic acid, T., 302; P., 1901, 2.
- Soudder, Heyward**. See **S. P. Mulliken**.
- Sebelien, John**, manurial experiments, A., ii, 468.
- Šebor, J.**, carbohydrates of Carageen moss, A., i, 15.
- Seegen, Josef**, influence of asphyxia on the glycogenic function of the liver, A., ii, 522.
- Seel, Eugen**, oxidation of aloin with potassium persulphate and with Caro's acid, A., i, 92.
- Seelhorst, Conrad von**, and **N. Georgs**, influence of manure and the amount of water in the soil on the growth and composition of barley, A., ii, 274.
- Seelhorst, Conrad von**, **N. Georgs**, and **Fahrenheitz**, influence of the amount of water in the soil, and the manure, on the yield and composition of Italian rye grass and clover, A., ii, 682.
- Seelhorst, Conrad von**, and **Panaotovic**, influence of distance on the growth and composition of plants, A., ii, 330.
- Seemann, John**. See **Fr. Kutscher**.
- Seldis, R.** See **Friedrich Krafft**.
- Seligmann, R.** See **Eugen Bamberger**.
- Seliwanoff, Theodor T.**, drain-water and salt swamps of the Odessa irrigation fields, A., ii, 530.
- Seliwanoff, Theodor T.**, **Choina, Mot-schan**, and **Bondareff**, composition of Odessa sewage, A., ii, 530.
- Sell, William James**, and **Frederick William Dootson**, the chlorine derivatives of pyridine, Part VII. Some condensation products, T., 899; P., 1901, 131.
- Semmler, Friedrich Wilhelm**, camphene, A., i, 90.
- elimination of water, halogen hydride, and ammonia in the terpene series, A., i, 330.
- reduction in the terpene series; myrcene and other olefinic compounds, A., i, 732.
- Senderens, Jean Baptiste**. See **Paul Sabatier**.
- Sénéquier, R.** See **L. Duclert**.
- Senf, Fr. A.** See **Alexander Eibner**.
- Senier, Alfred**, a lecture table experiment for the preparation of nitric oxide, P., 1900, 227.
- Senier, Alfred**, and **William Goodwin**, the action of ethylene dibromide on xylydine and ψ -cumidine, T., 254; P., 1900, 228.
- action of phenylcarbimide on diphenyl-, diallyl-, and dinaphthyl-diamines, T., 258; P., 1900, 228.
- Serdobinsky, Miss A.**, and **Miss A. Emelianoff**, determination of the specific heats of metals by their rate of cooling, A., ii, 303.

- Servais, Léon**, α -chlorovaleric acids, A., i, 112.
- Servant**. See **William Oechsner de Coninck**.
- Sesti, Giuseppe**, analysis of tanning materials, A., ii, 708.
- Seubert, Karl**, and **A. Henke**, iodometric estimation of chromic acid, A., ii, 132.
- Seuffert, Otto**. See **Adolf von Baeyer**, and **Emil Fischer**.
- Severin, Émile C.**, mixed anhydrides, A., i, 385.
- **Le Royer's dichlorophthalic acid**, A., i, 389.
- Seyda, Anton**, simplification of Meineke-Woy's method of estimating phosphoric acid as phosphomolybdic oxide; precipitation of pure ammonium phosphomolybdate by molybdate solution containing citric acid; conversion of Wagner's molybdate magnesia process into a purely molybdate one, A., ii, 689.
- Seyewetz, Alphonse**, and **Edouard Blanc**, combination of sodium tetrazoditolyldisulphonate with β -naphthylethylamine; production of a colouring matter, A., i, 621.
- Shaffer, Phil A.**. See **Otto Folin**.
- Shaw, Saville**, obituary notice of, T., 875.
- Shenstone, William Ashwell**, vitrified quartz, A., ii, 552.
- Shenton, James Porter**. See **William Thomson**.
- Shepard, C. H.**, [estimations with the] nitrometer, A., ii, 474.
- Sherman, H. C.**, and **J. F. Snell**, heat of combustion as a factor in the analytical examination of oils: heats of combustion of some commercial oils, A., ii, 430.
- Shimer, Porter W.**, special crucible for carbon combustions, A., ii, 477.
- Shoffstall, Arthur S.**. See **F. J. Pond**.
- Shores, J. B.**. See **James Terence Conroy**.
- Shuloff, I.**, chemical changes in the germination of seeds of *Vicia Faba*, A., ii, 330.
- Siau, L. L.**. See **Frederick William Pavy**.
- Sicherer, Walther von**. See **Carl Bülow**.
- Sieber, Natalie**, action of peroxides on toxins, A., ii, 566.
- Sieber, Natalie**. See also **Marcellus Nencki**.
- Siegfeld, Moritz**, butter control and the Reichert-Meißl figure, A., ii, 482.
- Siegfeld, Moritz**. See also **Paul Vieth**.
- Siegfried, Max**, antipeptone, A., i, 57.
- antipeptone and amphopeptone, A., i, 176.
- Siegrist, Jos.**, rate of electrolytic deposition of copper in presence of sulphuric acid, A., ii, 370.
- Sieplein, Otto J.**. See **Charles Frederic Mabery**.
- Siertsema, L. H.**, magnetic rotation of the plane of polarisation in liquefied gases under atmospheric pressure, I., A., ii, 5.
- Sigel, Alb.**. See **Carl Haeussermann**.
- Sigmond, Alexius von**, assimilation in two cultivated plants, A., ii, 70.
- Silber, Paul G.**. See **Giacomo Luigi Ciamician**.
- Silbermann, F.**. See **Karl Elbs**.
- Silberstein, M.**. See **Friedrich Kehrman**.
- Simmonds, Charles**. See **Thomas Edward Thorpe**.
- Simon, E.**. See **Alexander Eibner**.
- Simon, L. J.**, stereochemistry of nitrogen: stereoisomeric hydrazones of ethyl pyruvate, A., i, 49.
- constitution of dextrose, A., i, 256.
- Simon, L. J.**, and **H. Bénard**, the phenylhydrazones of dextrose and their mutarotation, A., i, 257.
- Simon, L. J.**, and **L. Dubreuil**, action of monohaloid aliphatic acids on pyridine and quinoline, A., i, 290.
- Simonis, Hugo**, action of primary amines on mucobromic and mucochloric acids and their esters, A., i, 268.
- bromo-derivatives of coumarone, A., i, 335.
- Simons, Frank D.**. See **Charles A. Crampton**.
- Simpson, Edward S.**, [gold, &c., from Western Australia], A., ii, 454.
- Singer, H.**, physiological action of aspirin, A., ii, 408.
- Sioma, J.**, analysis of white microcline from the Ilmen Mountains, A., ii, 397.
- Sisley, Paul**, theories of dyeing, A., i, 99.
- sulphonated hydroxyazo-colouring matters and their salts, A., i, 775.
- Sjollema, B.**, the thiocarbimide from the seeds of *Brassica napus* (colza), A., i, 583.
- chemical analysis of soils, A., ii, 350.
- Skirrow, Frederick William**, volatility of boric acid in steam, A., ii, 448.
- Skirrow, Frederick William**, and **Harry T. Calvert**, salt precipitation by vaporisation of dilute solutions, A., ii, 440.
- Skita, Aladar**. See **Emil Fischer**.
- Skraup, Zdenko Hanns**, constitution of the cinchona alkaloids. VI. Conversion of cincholeponic acid into an acid free from nitrogen, A., i, 226.
- transformation of cinchonine by means of sulphuric acid, A., i, 404.

- Skraup, Zdenko Hanns**, conversion of the additive compounds of cinchonine with hydrogen haloids into halogen-free bases, A., i, 480.
- Skraup, Zdenko Hanns**, and **Josef König**, cellose, a biose from cellulose, A., i, 370.
- Skraup, Zdenko Hanns**, and **Robert Kre-mann**, acetochloro-dextrose, -galactose, and -lactose, A., i, 506.
- Sleen, G. van der**, α -hydroxy- β -butenoic acid (vinylglycollic acid) and its decompositions, A., i, 499.
- Slosson, E. E.** See **Julius Stieglitz**.
- Slowtsoff, B.**, vegetable oxidases, A., i, 177.
- Smith, C. D.**, factors determining the richness of milk, A., ii, 338.
- Smith, Edgar Francis.** See **G. Clausen**.
- Friend, W. H. Fulweiler, Lewis P. Hamilton, Lily G. Kollock, Aaron Merzbacher, Leonard P. Morgan, Max J. Ruegenberg, and C. Roscoe Spare.**
- Smith, Frank Warren**, analysis of explosives, A., ii, 699.
- Smith, Henry G.**, eucalyptus oil containing 60 per cent. of geranyl acetate, A., i, 282.
- Smith, James F.**, detection of arsenic in the presence of sulphites, &c., A., ii, 279.
- Smith, James Lorrain**, and **A. Percy Hoskins**, inhalation of ethylene, A., ii, 464.
- Smith, Robert Francis Wood**, and **Robert Leonard Jenks**, arsenic in coal and coke, A., ii, 476.
- Smithells, Arthur**, spectra of carbon compounds, A., ii, 366.
- Smits, A.**, new method for the exact determination of the boiling point, A., ii, 5.
- soap solutions, A., ii, 12.
- determination of the decrease of vapour tension of a solution of sodium chloride at higher temperatures, A., ii, 304.
- determination of the decrease in vapour tension, and of the lowering of the freezing point of solutions which are not very dilute, A., ii, 304.
- progressive change of the factor i as a function of the concentration, A., ii, 436.
- Smits, A.**, and **L. K. Wolff**, repelling of the ionisation of solutions of sodium hydroxide, carbonate, and hydrogen carbonate by addition of sodium chloride, A., ii, 505.
- Smyčka, F.**, meteoric iron from Alt-Bělá, Moravia, A., ii, 607.
- Smythe, John Armstrong.** See **Frederick Charles Garrett**.
- Snell, J. F.** See **H. C. Sherman**.
- Soave, Marco**, alleged volatility of mercurous chloride at 37°; reduction of mercurous compounds by animal tissues, A., ii, 101.
- physiological function of enzymes in vegetable life, A., ii, 267.
- hydrocyanic acid in plants, A., ii, 332.
- Sodeau, William Horace**, the decomposition of chlorates. Part III. Calcium chlorate and silver chlorate, T., 247; P., 1900, 209.
- the decomposition of chlorates. Part IV. The supposed mechanical facilitation of the decomposition of potassium chlorate, T., 939; P., 1901, 149.
- Soden, Hugo von**, and **Karl Henle**, Algerian oil of rue, A., i, 396.
- Soden, Hugo von**, and **Wilhelm Rojahn**, occurrence of phenylethyl alcohol in oil of roses, A., i, 39, 733.
- constituents of West Indian sandalwood oil, A., i, 159.
- crystalline component of calamus oil, A., i, 395.
- a new aldehyde from oil of lemons, A., i, 733.
- Söchtig, Wilhelm.** See **August Michaelis**.
- Söderbaum, Henrik Gustave**, separation of metals by means of acetylene, A., ii, 197.
- Söldner, Friedrich.** See **William Camerer, jun.**
- Solaro, A.**, artificial silk and its distinction from the natural product, A., ii, 52.
- Solleid, P. R.**, seaweed as food, A., ii, 529.
- Sollmann, T.**, a new sugar reaction A., ii, 535.
- Solly, Richard Harrison**, [with analysis by **Henry Jackson**], liveingite, a new mineral from the Binnenthal, A., ii, 558.
- Soltsien, Paul**, estimation of sugar by Fehling's solution, and conversion of cuprous into cupric oxide without the use of asbestos filters, A., ii, 286.
- Halphen's reaction for cotton seed oil and the behaviour of some American lards towards the same, A., ii, 292, 430.
- Soncini, E.** See **Giuseppe Plancher**.
- Sorauer, Paul**, and **Emil Ramann**, so-called invisible injury [to trees] by smoke, A., ii, 36.
- Sosnowski, J.** See **Leon Marchlewski**.
- Source.** See **Magnier de la Source**.

- Spaeth, Eduard**, analyses of fruit juices, A., ii, 294.
 — analysis and composition of lemon juices, A., ii, 584.
- Spallino, R.** See **Alberto Peratoner**.
- Spare, C. Roscoe**, and **Edgar Francis Smith**, electrolytic separation of mercury from copper, A., ii, 692.
- Spatz, E.**, estimation of aluminium in steel, A., ii, 349.
- Specht, Leopold**, and **Fritz Lorenz**, new tannin estimations, A., ii, 294.
- Speller, Frank L.**, separation of ferric chloride in aqueous hydrochloric acid from other metallic chlorides by ether, A., ii, 350.
- Spencer, Leonard James**, marshite, miersite, and iodyrite, A., ii, 394.
- Spencer, Leonard James**, and **George Thurland Prior**, crystallised stannite from Bolivia, A., ii, 392.
- Speranski, Nicolai**. See **Otto Wallach**.
- Speransky, A. W.**, and **E. G. Goldberg**, electrolysis of salts in organic solvents, A., ii, 157.
- Speroni, Cesare**. See **Mario Betti**.
- Speyers, Clarence Livingston**, and **C. R. Rosell**, heat of solution of resorcinol in ethyl alcohol, A., ii, 147.
- Spezia, Giorgio**, colour of zircon, A., ii, 167.
 — quartz and gelatinous silicic acid from the Simplon Tunnel, A., ii, 393.
 — solubility of quartz in solutions of sodium tetraborate, A., ii, 605.
- Spica, Matteo**, detection of citric acid in wine, A., ii, 701.
 — detection of "saccharin" by means of new reactions, A., ii, 704.
 — commercial valuation of tanning materials and a new method for the detection and estimation of gallic acid in them, A., ii, 708.
- Spica, Pietro**, supposed alteration of the properties of aluminium, A., ii, 602.
- Spieckermann, Alb.** See **Josef König**.
- Spiegel, Leopold**, [with **Katzenellenbogen**], α -dinitrophenylpyridine chloride and the product of its transformation under the influence of alkali, A., i, 752.
- Spiegel, Leopold**, and **S. Sabbath**, ethers of *p*-aminophenol and their carbamide derivatives, A., i, 533.
- Spiegler, Albert**, effect of the withholding of water on metabolism, A., ii, 458.
- Spieß, Paul**. See **Wilhelm Autenrieth**.
- Spilker, Adolf**. See **Gustav Kraemer**.
- Spindler, W.** See **Bernhard Kühn**.
- Spiro, Karl**, the action of serum-globulin on the coagulation of muscle plasma, A., ii, 670.
- Spiro, Karl**. See also **E. Fuld**, and **Ernst P. Pick**.
- Spitzer, Fritz**, β -naphthoxyacetic acid and its derivatives, A., i, 715.
- Spitzer, Oskar**, action of nitrosobenzene on aromatic hydrazines, A., i, 98.
- Sprague, E. C.** See **Harry S. Grindley**.
- Sprankling, Charles H. G.** See **Alexander William Gilbody**.
- Spriggs, E. I.** See **W. Hale White**.
- Springs, Walther**, illumination of different kinds of glass, A., ii, 297.
 — specific gravity of cuprous iodide, A., ii, 451.
- Springer, L.** See **Georg von Georgievics**.
- Sprinkmeyer, H.**, *o*-isopropyltoluene [*o*-methylisopropylbenzene], A., i, 519.
- Sprinz, Julius**, isovalantolactone, a by-product in the preparation of alantolactone, A., i, 325.
 — isovalantolactone, a constituent of the root of *Inula Helentium*, A., i, 387.
- Staněk, Vl.**, apparatus for the estimation of nitrogen in nitrates by the Schulze-Tiemann method, A., ii, 474.
- Staněk, Vl.** See also **Karl Andrlík**.
- Stange, J.** See **D. Holde**.
- Starke, Johannes**, globulin as alkaliproteid, A., i, 242.
 — transformation of albumin into globulin, A., i, 242.
- Stassano, Henri**, rôle of leucocytes in excretion, A., ii, 564.
- Stassano, Henri**, and **Paul Bourcet**, presence and localisation of iodine in the leucocytes of normal blood, A., ii, 518.
- Steele, Bertram D.**, a new method for the measurement of ionic velocities in aqueous solution, T., 414; P., 1901, 5.
 — model illustrating measurements of the mobility and transference of ions, A., ii, 540.
- Stein, Stanislaus von**, the influence of various substances on the crystallisation of hæmoglobin, A., i, 176.
- Stein, Victor**. See **Otto Ruff**.
- Steinbrenek, Adolf**. See **Paul Jacobson**.
- Steiner, G.** See **Friedrich Kehrmann**.
- Steiner, O.**, phenyl telluride and the atomic weight of tellurium, A., ii, 236.
- Steiner, O.** See also **Friedrich Krafft**.
- Steinwehr, H. von**, applicability of the law of mass action to strong electrolytes, A., ii, 539.
 — thermochemistry of very dilute solutions, A., ii, 641.
- Stejskal, Karl** [**Ritter**] **von**, febrile changes in the chemical composition of blood, A., ii, 404.
- Steller, Wilhelm**. See **Theodor Curtius**.

- Stelling, Erwin.** See *Augustin Bistrzycki*.
- Stephan, Karl**, oil of sweet orange, A., i, 160.
- Steppes, Friedrich**, *p*- and *o*-toluidinoacetic acid and α -*p*- and α -*o*-toluidinopropionic acid, A., i, 139.
- Sterba, Jean**, preparation of pure cerium oxide, A., ii, 602.
- crystallised cerium oxide, A., ii, 602.
- Stern, Arthur Landauer**, the nutrition of yeast, T., 943; P., 1901, 126.
- Stern, Hermann.** See *Carl Paal*.
- Sternberg, Maximilian**, a new reaction of acetone, A., ii, 587.
- Sternberg, Wilhelm.** See *Rudolph Fittig*.
- Steuart, Basil**, composition of shale naphtha, A., i, 109.
- Steudel, H.**, constitution of thymine, A., i, 108, 434.
- detection of amino-derivatives of sugars, A., i, 674.
- behaviour of pyrimidine compounds in the animal organism, A., ii, 409.
- Steuermann, J.** See *Stanislaus von Kostanecki*.
- Stevens, A. B.**, assay of opium, A., ii, 631.
- Stevens, Henry Potter**, metathoric acid and metathorium oxychloride, A., ii, 391.
- Stevens, N. M.**, rigor in frog's muscles, A., ii, 519.
- Stewart, C. G.** See *Samuel Rideal*.
- Stewart, George Neil**, behaviour of red blood corpuscles to certain reagents, A., ii, 457.
- Stich, Konrad**, phosphorised oil, A., ii, 422.
- Stieglitz, Julius**, and *E. E. Slösson*, constitution of acylhalogenalkylamides, A., i, 462.
- Stiepel, Carl.** See *Alexander Herzfeld*.
- Stift, Anton**, chemical composition of the pollen of the sugar beet, A., ii, 411.
- Stiles, Percy G.**, rhythmic activity of the oesophagus, A., ii, 519.
- Stille, W.** See *Rudolph F. Weinland*.
- Stirm, Carl.** See *Carl D. Harries*.
- Stobbe, Hans**, addition of diethyl succinate to $\alpha\beta$ -unsaturated ketones and esters, A., i, 276.
- Stobbe, Hans**, [and, in part, *Georg Heun*], action of sodium ethoxide on mixtures of ketones and ethyl malonate, A., i, 549.
- Stobbe, Hans**, [with *Karl Russwurm*, and *Richard Fischer*], addition of diethyl succinate to $\alpha\beta$ -unsaturated ketones and esters, A., i, 147.
- Stobbe, Hans**, [and, in part, *Hans Volland*], a simple synthesis of δ -ketonic acids, A., i, 324.
- Stobbe, Hans**, and *Otto Zeitschel*, triphenylacrylic acid and benzhydrol ether, A., i, 538.
- Stock, Alfred**, action of hydrogen arsenide on boron bromide, A., ii, 382.
- Stock, Alfred**, and *Martin Blix*, borimide, A., ii, 650.
- Stock, Alfred**, and *Walther Doht*, preparation of pure antimony hydride, A., ii, 556.
- Stock, Alfred**, and *Cornelius Massaciu*, estimation of chromium and iron by potassium-iodide-iodate mixture, A., ii, 284.
- Stock, Alfred**, and *Otto Poppenberg*, action of hydrogen sulphide on boron bromide, A., ii, 237.
- Stockman, Ralph**, and *Francis J. Charteris*, the action of iodine and iodides on frog's muscles, A., ii, 255.
- Stoermer, M.**, volatility of lead oxide, A., ii, 654.
- Stoermer, Richard**, nomenclature of coumarone derivatives, A., i, 400.
- Stoermer, Richard**, and *F. Bartsch*, synthesis of coumaranone (ketocoumaran) and its homologues from phenoxyacetic acid, A., i, 94.
- Stoermer, Richard**, and *K. Behn*, synthesis of aromatic alcohols by means of formaldehyde, A., i, 726.
- Stoermer, Richard**, and *Johannes Boes*, presence of homologous coumarones in coal-tar, A., i, 31.
- Stoermer, Richard**, and *G. Calov*, coumarilic acid and its derivatives, A., i, 336.
- Stoermer, Richard**, and *Bruno Kahlert*, hydrolysis of phenol ethers by alcoholic potash, A., i, 533.
- production of *o*-hydroxyphenylethyl alcohol from coumarone and synthesis of hydrocoumarone, A., i, 535.
- Stokes, Henry N.** See *William Francis Hillebrand*.
- Stoklasa, Julius**, nutrition of sugar beet, A., ii, 528.
- Stoklasa, Julius**, and *J. Pitra*, influence of potassium salts on the development of barley, A., ii, 621.
- Stokvis, C. S.** See *R. H. Saltet*.
- Stolle, Ferdinand**, octabenzoylraffinose, A., i, 189.
- refraction of aqueous carbohydrate solutions. I. Mutarotating sugars (hexoses), A., i, 368.
- refraction of aqueous carbohydrate solutions. II. Mutarotating sugars (disaccharides) and non-mutarotating sugars, A., i, 507.

- Stolle, Ferdinand**, researches on caramel.
 IV. Decomposition products of caramel, A., i, 673.
 — [sulphides in] bone black, A., ii, 154.
 — volumetric estimation of invert sugar, A., ii, 286.
- Stollé, Robert**, formation of secondary s-acid hydrazides, A., i, 316.
 — acetals of *p*-diketo-hexamethylene, A., i, 390.
- Storer, Francis Humphreys**, search for other sugars than xylose and dextrose in the products of the hydrolysis of wood from the trunks of trees, A., i, 67.
- Stradomsky, N.**, formation of oxalic acid in the human body, A., ii, 404.
- Strasburger, Josef**, estimation of carbohydrates in human faeces, A., ii, 357.
- Strauss, Eduard**, 2:1-aminopropanol and 2:3-aminobutanol, A., i, 17.
- Strauss, Eduard**. See also *Karl A. Hofmann*.
- Streetfeild, Frederick William**, and *J. Davies*, an improved melting point apparatus, A., ii, 302.
- Streetfeild, Frederick William**. See also *Raphael Meldola*.
- Strecker, Wilhelm**. See *J. Precht*.
- Street, John Phillips**, reduction of nitrates in presence of farmyard manure, A., ii, 329.
 — estimation of the availability of organic nitrogen in commercial fertilisers, A., ii, 531.
- Strehl, Hans**, and *Otto Weiss*, physiology of the suprarenal capsules, A., ii, 612.
- Striebel, A.** See *René Thomas-Mamert*.
- Strobel, Max**. See *Julius Schmidt*.
- Strüver, Giovanni**, chemical action between dry hauerite and various metals at the ordinary temperature, A., ii, 317.
- Strutt, R. J.**, tendency of the atomic weights to approximate to whole numbers, A., ii, 308.
- Strzyzowski, Casimir**. See *Bruna Galli-Valerio*.
- Stuchlik, Leo**, papaverinol, A., i, 41.
- Study, E.**, invariant theory for chemists, A., ii, 497.
- Stull, W. N.**, [precipitation of zinc and cadmium by hydrogen sulphide in acid solution], A., ii, 625.
- Stutzer, Albert**, behaviour of denitrifying bacteria in culture solutions, A., ii, 264.
 — morphology of the organisms designated "*Bacterium radicola*," A., ii, 265.
 — assimilation of carbon dioxide by hyphomicrobium and nitromicrobium, A., ii, 267.
- Stutzer, Albert**, chemical investigation of soil samples from German East Africa, A., ii, 283.
- Suchy, R.**, pyrogenic Daniell cells, A., ii, 369.
- Sudborough, John Joseph**, additive compounds of α - and β -naphthylamine with trinitro-derivatives of benzene, T., 522; P., 1901, 44.
 — acetylation of arylamines, T., 533; P., 1901, 45.
 — nomenclature of the acid esters of unsymmetrical dicarboxylic acids, P., 1901, 43.
 — note on diphenyldinitroethylene, P., 1901, 68.
- Sulc, Ottokar**, solubility of mercury haloid salts, and especially of mercuric iodide, in organic solvents, A., ii, 101.
- Suler, Ber**, electrolytic reduction of nitrites, A., ii, 637.
- Sundvik, Ernst Edvard**, psylla wax, psyllostearyl alcohol, and psyllostearic acid (psylla alcohol and psyllic acid), III., A., i, 358.
- Sustschinsky, P. von**, celestite from Marienstein, Bavaria, A., ii, 605.
- Sutherland, William**, molecular constitution of water, A., ii, 92.
- Suzuki, U.**, occurrence of organic iron compounds in plants, A., ii, 678.
 — tea plant, A., ii, 679.
 — localisation of theine in tea leaves, A., ii, 680.
- Svedmark E.**, [berzelianite from] the Skrikerum Mine [Sweden], A., ii, 604.
- Swain, Robert E.**, formation of allantoin from uric acid in the body, A., ii, 610.
- Swaving, A. J.**, influence of the season and feeding on the Reichert-Meissl number of Dutch butter, A., ii, 587.
- Syers, H. W.** See *Edward C. Cyril Baly*.
- Széll, Ladislav von**, rapid estimation of phosphoric acid soluble in water in superphosphates, A., ii, 476.
- Szolayski, Bogdan**. See *Eugen Bamberger*.

T.

- T., J.**, estimation of manganese in ferrochromium alloys, A., ii, 283.
- Täuber, Ernst**, glycerol monosalicylate, A., i, 538.
- Täuber, Ernst**, and *Franz Walder*, Bismarck-brown, A., i, 41.
- Tafel, Julius**, hydrouracil, A., i, 194.
 — products of the reduction of uric acid, A., i, 236.
 — products of the reduction of methylated uric acids, A., i, 237.
 — tetrahydrouric acid, A., i, 426.

- Tafel, Julius**, and **Benno Ach**, electrolytic reduction of xanthine, A., i, 425.
 ——— reduction products of guanine, A., i, 426.
- Tafel, Julius**, and **Arthur Weinschenk**, electrolytic reduction of methyluracil, A., i, 71.
 ——— electrolytic reduction of barbituric acid, A., i, 72.
 ——— 4-methyldeoxyxanthine and deoxyheteroxanthine, A., i, 106.
- Tagiuri, C. C.** See **Arturo Miolati**.
- Tailleur, P.**, a glucoside characterising the germinating period of beech, A., ii, 466.
- Talbot, Henry Paul.** See **Johannes Wislicenus**.
- Talief, Konstantin**, methylbutylallylcarbinols containing normal and secondary butyl, A., i, 250.
- Tambon**, detection of sesamé oil in vegetable and animal oils, A., ii, 360.
- Tambor, Josef.** See **Stanislaus von Kostanecki**.
- Tammann, Gustav**, so-called liquid crystals, A., ii, 231.
- Tanatar, Simon M.**, combustion of gases, A., ii, 13, 228.
 ——— perborates, A., ii, 314.
 ——— lead suboxide, A., ii, 451.
 ——— cadmium suboxide, A., ii, 553.
 ——— bismuth suboxide, A., ii, 553.
- Tarbouriech, J.**, action of mercaptan on quinones, A., i, 329.
- Tarbouriech, J.** See also **A. Astruc**.
- Tarible, Joseph**, combination of boron bromide with phosphorus chlorides, A., ii, 153.
 ——— action of boron bromide on the phosphorus iodides and the haloids of arsenic and antimony, A., ii, 153.
- Tarnuzzer, Chr., Gustav Nussberger**, and **P. Lorenz**, metalliferous deposits of Canton Grisons, A., ii, 319.
- Tarugi, N.**, dichlorohydroxybenzoic acids, A., i, 146.
- Tarugi, N.**, and **Giuseppe Bombardini**, dilute solutions, A., ii, 89.
- Taylor, A. Ernest**, vapour pressure relations in mixtures of two liquids, III., A., ii, 7.
- Teeple, J. E.** See **William Ridgely Orndorff**.
- Telle, Fernand**, titration of salicylic acid, salicylates, and phenol, A., ii, 357.
 ——— titration of phenol, salicylic acid, and salol in surgical dressings, A., ii, 698.
- Teller, F.** See **Daniel Vorländer**.
- Tervet, John N.** See **John Theodore Hewitt**.
- Testoni, Giuseppe**, crystalline compounds in galanga root, A., i, 92.
- Testoni, Giuseppe**, and **L. Mascarelli**, action of nitric acid on acetylene, A., i, 494.
- Testoni, Giuseppe.** See also **A. Conti**.
- Tétry, Léon.** See **Louis Bouveault**.
- Thatcher, R. W.**, indirect weighing of quantitative precipitates; rapid and accurate method for determining the weight of a precipitate without separating it from the liquid, A., ii, 685.
- Thatcher, R. W.** See also **R. S. Hiltner**.
- Thebaud, E. D.** See **William Ridgely Orndorff**.
- Thesmar, G.** See **Emilio Nölting**.
- Theuer, Franz.** See **Josef Herzig**.
- Theulier, Eugène**, citraptene or lemon camphor, A., i, 218.
 ——— essential oil of female rose wood, A., i, 396.
 ——— essential oil of vetiver, A., i, 397.
- Thevenot, G.** See **August Michaelis**.
- Thibault, Paul**, new bismuth salicylate, A., i, 593, 712.
 ——— hydrated bismuth oxide, A., ii, 106.
- Thiel, A.** See **Friedrich Wilhelm Küster**.
- Thiele, Edmund**, constitution of, and action of aqueous ammonia on sodium cellulose, A., i, 634.
 ——— new form of burette A., ii, 575.
- Thiele, F. C.**, modification of Kipp's apparatus, A., ii, 516.
- Thiele, Johannes**, condensation products of indene, A., i, 76.
 ——— cyclopentadiene dibromides, A., i, 181.
 ——— derivatives of cyclopentadiene, A., i, 182.
- Thiele, Johannes**, and **Richard Escales**, condensation products of 2:4-dinitrotoluene, A., i, 689.
- Thiele, Johannes**, and **Karl Jaeger**, derivatives of hydroxyquinol, A., i, 701.
 ——— dihydroxyfluorescein, A., i, 723.
- Thierfelder, Hans.** See **Emil Wörner**.
- Thiesen, Max**, and **Karl Scheel**, vapour tension of water at temperatures between -12° and 25° , especially at 0° , A., ii, 86.
- Thomas, Pierre**, nitrogenous nutrition of yeast, A., ii, 617.
- Thomas, Victor**, the chemistry of methylene, A., i, 357.
 ——— thallium chlorobromides, A., ii, 60, 100, 159, 507.
- Thomas-Mamert, René**, and **A. Striebel**, condensation of ethyl cetipate with o-diamines, II., A., i, 614.

- Thompson, William Henry**, diuretic effects of sodium chloride, A., ii, 30.
- Thoms, Hermann**, and **R. Beckstroem**, constituents of calamus oil, A., i, 396.
- Thoms, Hermann**, and **Georg Fendler**, undecenoic acid, A., i, 186.
- distillation of castor oil, A., i, 252.
- Thoms, Hermann**, and **M. Wentzel**, bases in mandragora roots, A., i, 405.
- Thomson, Arved**, cultivated plants and organic nitrogen compounds, A., ii, 620.
- Thomson, William**, and **James Porter Shenton**, detection of arsenic in beers, brewing materials, and food, A., ii, 345.
- Thorpe, Jocelyn Field**. See **William Henry Perkin, jun.**
- Thorpe, Thomas Edward**, presidential address, T., 871; P., 1901, 70.
- Thorpe, Thomas Edward**, and **John Holmes**, the occurrence of paraffins in the leaf of tobacco, T., 982; P., 1901, 170.
- Thorpe, Thomas Edward**, and **Charles Simmonds**, lead silicates in relation to pottery manufacture, T., 791; P., 1901, 113; discussion, P., 114.
- Thresh, John Clough**, estimation of phenol when mixed with resinous substances, A., ii, 698.
- Thugutt, Stanislaus Joseph**, zeagonite as a new alteration product of nephelite, A., ii, 112.
- Tiemann, [Johann Karl Wilhelm] Ferdinand**, [with **Max Kerschbaum**, and **Hermann Tigges**], the two campholytic acids and lauronolic acid, A., i, 5.
- Tiemann, Ferdinand**, [with **Georg Lemme**, and **Max Kerschbaum**], peculiar disruption of the camphor ring, A., i, 18.
- Tiemann, Ferdinand**, [with **R. Schmidt**], compounds of the cyclocitral series, A., i, 157.
- inversion of compounds belonging to the citral series, A., i, 157.
- cyclocitral, A., i, 158.
- constitution of α -ionone, A., i, 159.
- Tiemann, Ferdinand**, [with **Hermann Tigges**], constitution of β -camphornitrilic acid, A., i, 19.
- constitution of α -cyclogeranic acid, A., i, 158.
- Tiesenholt, W. von**, action of hypochlorous acid on metallic chlorides, A., ii, 154.
- Tiffeneau**. See **Auguste Béhal**.
- Tigges, Hermann**. See **Ferdinand Tiemann**.
- Tillinghast, J. A.** See **Homer J. Wheeler**.
- Tingle, Alfred**, synthesis of amines by the aid of alkyl salicylates, A., i, 200.
- Tingle, John Bishop**, camphoroxalic acid derivatives, VI., A., i, 632.
- Tingle, John Bishop**, and **Leo O'Byrne**, action of phenols on ethylic oxalate, A., i, 533.
- Tissier, and Victor Grignard**, action of acid chlorides and anhydrides on the organometallic compounds of magnesium, A., i, 316.
- organometallic compounds of magnesium, A., i, 316.
- organic magnesium compounds of the benzene series, A., i, 440.
- Tissot**. See **Auguste Chauveau**.
- Titherley, Arthur Walsh**, the preparation of substituted amides from the corresponding sodamides, T., 391; P., 1901, 29.
- a new method of preparing diacetamide, T., 411; P., 1901, 31.
- note on two molecular compounds of acetamide, T., 413; P., 1901, 31.
- Tocher, James F.**, volumetric estimation of phenol, A., ii, 353.
- Tollens, Bernhard**, cellulose, oxycellulose, hydrocellulose, the pectins, and tragacanth, A., i, 453.
- spectral reactions of blood in presence of formaldehyde, A., i, 492.
- Tollens, Bernhard**. See also **J. J. Murumow**, **Kintaro Oshima**, and **A. Schöne**.
- Tolloczko, Stanislaw**, cryoscopic investigations with inorganic solvents, A., ii, 437.
- Tolloczko, Stanislaw**. See also **Ludwik Bruner**.
- Tolman, L. M.**, **L. S. Munson**, and **W. D. Bigelow**, composition of jellies and jams, A., ii, 588.
- Tomarchio, G.** See **Giuseppe Grassi-Cristaldi**.
- Tombeck, Daniel**, compounds of metallic salts with aromatic amines, A., i, 135.
- compounds of metallic salts with bases of the pyridine series, A., i, 164.
- compounds of cupric salts with organic bases, A., i, 266.
- Torrey, Joseph, jun.**, and **Otis Fisher Black**, derivatives of α -nitro- β -dinitropropaldehyde, A., i, 11.
- Tortelli, Massimo**, and **A. Pergami**, mean molecular weight of the fixed (insoluble) acids of fats, A., ii, 358.
- Tortelli, Massimo**, and **R. Ruggeri**, oil and fat of *Stillingia sebifera*, A., ii, 34.
- absolute iodine absorption number of fats, A., ii, 47.

- Tóth, Julius**, estimation of nicotine in tobaccos or tobacco extracts, A., ii, 363, 708.
- Townsend, John S.**, diffusion of ions produced in air by the action of a radio-active substance, ultra-violet light, and point discharges, A., ii, 3.
- conductivity produced in gases by the motion of negatively charged ions, A., ii, 221.
- Townsend, John S.**, and **P. J. Kirkby**, conductivity produced in hydrogen and carbon dioxide by the motion of negatively charged ions, A., ii, 434.
- Trabut**, the manna of olives, A., ii, 184.
- Traube, Wilhelm**, synthesis of uric acid, xanthine, theobromine, theophylline, and caffeine from cyanoacetic acid, A., i, 54.
- cyclic carbamides [pyrimidines], A., i, 762.
- Traube, Wilhelm**, and **Erich Lehmann**, behaviour of alkylene oxides towards ethyl malonate and ethyl acetoacetate, A., i, 501.
- Travers, Morris William**, liquefaction of hydrogen, A., ii, 379.
- Travers, Morris William**. See also **William Ramsay**.
- Treadwell, Frederick Pearson**, and **G. H. Kramers**, separation of zinc from nickel and cobalt, A., ii, 281.
- Treadwell, Frederick Pearson**, and **E. Vogt**, Vogel's method for the detection of cobalt, A., ii, 284.
- Trechmann, Charles O.**, a British occurrence of mirabilite, A., ii, 396.
- Treibich, A.** See **Wilhelm Lossen**.
- Trener, Giovanni Battista**, action of phenylhydrazine on aldol and on crotonaldehyde, A., i, 232.
- Trillat, J. Auguste**, oxidation of primary alcohols by contact-action, A., i, 441.
- contact-action and the secondary and tertiary alcohols, A., i, 496.
- Trillat, J. Auguste**. See also **L. Alphonse Adrian**.
- Tritschler, F.** See **Friedrich Krafft**.
- Tröger, Julius**, and **Erich Ewers**, arylthiosulphonates and arylsulphinates of diazo-compounds, A., i, 171.
- Tröger, Julius**, and **Otto Linde**, arylthiosulphonates of organic bases, A., i, 337.
- Trouton, Frederick T.**, latent heat of evaporation of steam from saturated salt solutions, A., ii, 592.
- Trowbridge, John**, spectra of hydrogen, and some of its compounds, A., ii, 633.
- Truchon, R.**, and **Martin-Claude**, composition of certain fruit juices used in the preparation of confectionery, syrups, &c., A., ii, 363.
- Truchot, P.**, analysis of commercial copper, A., ii, 197.
- Tscherne, Rudolf**, condensations of the ester of isonicotinic acid, A., i, 749.
- Tschirch, [Wilhelm Oswald] Alexander**, and **Ed. Brüning**, the resin-balsam of *Picea vulgaris*, Link (Jura turpentine), A., i, 91.
- the resin balsam of *Pinus Pinaster* (Bordeaux turpentine), A., i, 220.
- Tschirch, Alexander**, and **E. Faber**, formation of resin in several Abietes, A., i, 601.
- Tschirch, Alexander**, and **J. Klaveness**, Natal aloes, A., i, 399.
- Uganda aloes, A., i, 602.
- Tschirch, Alexander**, and **H. Kritzler**, microchemical examination of aleurone-grains, A., ii, 33.
- Tschirch, Alexander**, and **B. Niederstadt**, the resin of *Pinus sylvestris*, A., i, 397.
- New Zealand kauri copal from *Dammara australis*, A., i, 398.
- Tschitschibabin, A. E.**, action of benzyl chloride and iodide on pyridine, A., i, 484.
- preparation of simple and compound anhydrides, A., i, 536.
- Tschugaëff, L.**, thujene, a new dicyclic terpene, A., i, 38.
- conversion of thujylamine into thujene, A., i, 601.
- triboluminescence, A., ii, 489.
- Tsvett, M.**, blue chlorophyllin, A., i, 94.
- metachlorophyllins and the plurality of chlorophyllins, A., i, 222.
- apparatus for the observation of fluorescence and opalescence, A., ii, 298.
- Tucker, Samuel Auchmuty**, and **Herbert R. Moody**, the production of some new metallic borides, P., 1901, 129.
- electrolysis of calcium chloride with reference to the formation of chlorate, A., ii, 98.
- improved electric furnace for laboratory use, A., ii, 596.
- comparison of the solubility of acetylene and ethylene, A., ii, 696.
- Türin, Vl. von**, extent to which the interaction of ionic charges diminishes the osmotic pressure, A., ii, 375.
- Tunncliffe, Francis W.**, and **Otto Rosenheim**, influence of boric acid and borax on metabolism in children, A., ii, 517.

- Tunnicliffe, Francis W.**, and **Otto Rosenheim**, influence of formaldehyde on the metabolism of children, A., ii, 517.
- Turner, Alfred John**. See **John Theodore Hewitt**.
- Turner, B. Bernard**, dielectric constants of pure liquids, A., ii, 53.
- Turner, H. J.** See **Ira Remsen**.
- Tutton, Alfred Edwin**, comparative crystallographical study of the double selenates of the series $R_2M(SeO_4)_2 \cdot 6H_2O$.—Salts in which M is magnesium, A., ii, 546.
- Tutwiller, C. C.**, estimation of hydrogen sulphide in illuminating gas, A., ii, 421.
- Tyrer, Thomas**, and **Chas. T. Tyrer**, comparison of the quantitative action to reducing agents on mercury and bismuth salts, A., ii, 693.

U.

- Uhl**, and **Otto Henzold**, detection of alcohol in milk, A., ii, 425.
- Uhlenhuth**, a method of distinguishing varieties of blood, A., ii, 325.
- Ullmann, Fritz**, and **Jean Bielecki**, syntheses in the diphenyl series, A., i, 586.
- Ullmann, Fritz**, and **A. Fornaro**, preparation of phosphorus oxychloride, A., ii, 551.
- Ullmann, Fritz**, and **G. Pasdermadjian**, new synthesis of aromatic sulphones, A., i, 383.
- Ulpiani, C.**, optical activity of lecithin, A., i, 491, 498.
- Ulpiani, C.** See also **G. Ampola**.
- Umbgrove, Herm.** See **Albin Haller**.
- Underhill, F. P.** See **Lafayette B. Mendel**.
- Urbain, G.** and **E.**, isolation of yttria, ytterbia, and neo-erbia, A., ii, 160.
- Urbain, V.**, elimination of methane from the atmosphere, A., ii, 273.
- Urban, K.** See **Karl Andriß**.
- Utz, F.**, impregnation and analysis of antiseptic dressing materials, A., ii, 131.
- estimation of sugar by Fehling's solution, A., ii, 205.
- volumetric estimation of mercuric chloride in surgical dressings, A., ii, 348.
- detection of boiled and unboiled milk, A., ii, 428.
- Baudouin's reaction for the detection of sesamé oil, and Tambon's modification of the test, A., ii, 483.

V.

- Vagt, A.** See **Arthur Hantzsch**.
- Vaillant, G.**, the colour of ions, A., ii, 595.
- Valenta, Eduard**. See **Georg von Georgievics**.
- Valentine, William**. See **Henry Lord Wheeler**.
- Valeur, Amand**, thermochemistry of quinones: constitution of quinhydrones, A., i, 154.
- action of the esters of dibasic acids on organometallic compounds, A., i, 317.
- Vallée, C.**, action of acids on carbonates of the alkaline earth metals in presence of alcohol, A., ii, 239.
- Vandergrift, G. W.**, and **William J. Gies**, composition of elastic tissue, A., ii, 461.
- Vandervyver-Gran**, determination of the specific heat of fats, A., ii, 46.
- Vandevelde, Alb. J. J.**, Breinl's reaction for sesamé oil, A., ii, 48.
- Vanino, Ludwig**, action of formaldehyde solution on calcium carbide, A., i, 125.
- behaviour of aqueous formaldehyde towards gun-cotton, A., i, 372.
- Vanino, Ludwig**, and **Otto Hauser**, compounds of bismuth chloride with organic bases, A., i, 289.
- Vaubel, Wilhelm**, Millon's reaction, A., i, 28.
- substance formed in the iodination of phenols, A., i, 143.
- carbazole, A., i, 652.
- action of alcoholic silver nitrate on aromatic bases, A., i, 691.
- molecular weight of indigo-blue and of indigo-red, A., i, 714.
- new hydro-compound of indigotin and its application to quantitative estimation, A., i, 715.
- iodine and the colour of iodine solutions, A., ii, 446.
- the bromination and iodination numbers of proteids, A., ii, 709.
- Veley, Victor Herbert**, and **J. J. Manley**, some physical properties of nitric acid solutions, A., ii, 447.
- Velich AL.**, feeding with molasses and molasses-foods, A., ii, 529.
- Venturi, G. Antonio**, benzylearvacrol and benzyl-m-cresol, A., i, 590.
- Vereinigte Chininfabriken Zimmer & Co.**, preparation of mixed carbonates of the cinchona alkaloids and the mono- and di-hydric phenols, A., i, 738.
- quinine and cinchonidine chloro-carbonates, A., i, 739.

- Vereinigte Chininfabriken Zimmer & Co.**, preparation of quinine and cinchonidine alkyl carbonates, A., i, 739.
- Verley, Albert**, aryl hydrogen sulphates, A., i, 143.
- Vernadsky, W.**, theory of silicates, A., ii, 249.
- Verneuil, Auguste** [*Victor Louis*], secondary products of the action of sulphuric acid on wood charcoal, A., i, 546.
- Vernon, Horace Middleton**, action of trypsin on fibrin, A., i, 576.
- pancreatic rennin and diastase, A., ii, 710.
- Verwer, Hans**, formation of carbon during the electrolysis of ammonium oxalate, A., ii, 693.
- Vêzes, Maurice**, complex salts of platinum. (IV.) Oxalonitrites of the alkaline earth metals, A., i, 187.
- Victor, Ernest**, estimation of cyanides and cyanates, A., ii, 623.
- Vieth, Paul**, and **Moritz Siegfeld**, acidity of milk, A., ii, 46.
- Vignon, Léo**, cellulose, hydrocellulose, mercerised and precipitated cellulose, A., i, 16.
- Vignon, Léo**, and **F. Coutourier**, variation in the amounts of gluten in wheat, A., ii, 335.
- Vignon, Léo**, and **F. Gerin**, nitromannitol and nitrocellulose, A., i, 662.
- Ville, Jules**, and **Joseph Moitessier**, "organic chlorine" in the urine, A., ii, 565.
- Villiger, Victor**. See **Adolf von Baeyer**.
- Vincent, Swale**, and **Thomas Lewis**, proteids of unstriped muscle, A., ii, 255.
- chemistry and heat rigor curves of voluntary and involuntary vertebrate muscle, A., ii, 460.
- Viola, Carlo**, glaucescence of felspars, A., ii, 320.
- Vischner, Emil**. See **Max Bamberger**.
- Visser, A. W.** See **Ernst Cohen**.
- Vitali, Dioscoride**, recognition of barium compounds as the cause of poisoning, A., ii, 39.
- the constituents of *Digitalis* and their toxicological detection, A., ii, 50.
- chemico-toxicological investigation of bromoform and of bromal, A., ii, 480, 534.
- oxidising ferment contained in pus, A., ii, 672.
- Vivian, Alfred**, comparison of reagents for milk proteids with some notes on the Kjeldahl method for nitrogen determination, A., ii, 363.
- Vivian, Alfred**. See also **S. Moulton Babcock**.
- Voedisch, O. W.** See **Moses Gomberg**.
- Voegelen, E.** See **Arthur Hantzsch**.
- Voelcker, John Augustus**, [pot experiments on the action of sodium iodide and bromide, and lithium chloride on crops], A., ii, 269.
- [pot experiments on wheat and barley], A., ii, 270.
- use of sodium nitrate containing perchlorate, A., ii, 270.
- gorse as food for sheep, A., ii, 271.
- Vogel**. See **Max Gerlach**.
- Vogel, Curt von**, condensation of isodiluric acid with thiocarbamide, A., i, 262.
- Vogt, E.** See **Frederick Pearson Treadwell**.
- Vogt, Johan H. L.**, separation of titaniferous iron-ores in basic igneous rocks, A., ii, 63, 319.
- Voit, Erwin**, the need for energy in animals during inanition, A., ii, 254.
- proteid katabolism in inanition, A., ii, 459.
- Volhard, Franz**, the fat-splitting ferment of the stomach, A., ii, 518.
- Volhard, Jakob**, potassium thiocyanate as indicator in the reduction of ferric salts, A., ii, 580.
- Volland, Hans**. See **Hans Stobbe**.
- Volney, C. W.**, decomposition of sodium nitrate by sulphuric acid, II., A., ii, 600.
- Vongerichten, Eduard**, apiin, A., i, 40.
- thebenidine, A., i, 341.
- morphidine, A., i, 405.
- apiin and apiose, A., i, 646.
- preparation of morphenol, A., i, 742.
- Voorhees, E. B.**, investigations relative to the use of nitrogenous materials [as manures], A., ii, 341.
- Vorländer, Daniel**, addition of ketomethane derivatives to unsaturated compounds, A., i, 84.
- constitutional formulæ of acids, A., i, 444.
- oxidation of compounds containing nitrogen, A., i, 454.
- Vorländer, Daniel**, and **B. Drescher**, [with **F. Teller**], acyl derivatives of indoxyl and of indoxyllic acid, A., i, 563.
- Vorländer, Daniel**, and **W. Meusel**, esters of acylphenylglycine-*o*-carboxylic acids, A., i, 83.
- Vorländer, Daniel**, and **Erich Mumme**, anilidiacetic-*o*-carboxylic acid, A., i, 83.
- oxidation of arylaminodiacetic acids, A., i, 463.
- Vorländer, Daniel**, and **Rudolf von Schilling**, action of nitrous acid on *o*-toluidinodiacetic acid, A., i, 463.

- Vorländer, Daniel**, [and, in part, *Rudolf von Schilling*, and *M. Schrödter*], oxidation of nitrous acid and nitrosoamines, A., i, 462.
- Vorländer, Daniel**, and *M. Schrödter*, action of hydrogen chloride of nitroso-o-tolylglycine, A., i, 463.
- Vorländer, Daniel**, and *Philipp Schubart*, constitution of indigo-carmin, A., i, 564.
- Voss, U.** See *August Michaelis*.
- Voswinckel, Hugo**, triazan derivatives, A., i, 53, 617.
- Votoček, Emil**, rhodose, a methylpentose from convolvulin, A., i, 368.
- Votoček, Emil**, and *V. Frič*, sugars of xanthorhamnin and quercitrin, A., i, 161.
- Vries, J. J. Ott de**, and *F. W. J. Boekhout*, curdling by rennet, A., ii, 258.
- Vries, K. de**, artificial manures and humus, A., ii, 684.
- Vulté, Hermann T.**, and *Harriet Winfield Gibson*, nature and properties of corn oil [maize oil]. II. Determination of the constitution, A., ii, 360.
- Vulté, Hermann T.**, and *Lily Logan*, a comparison between the bromine and iodine absorption figures of various oils, A., ii, 430.
- W.**
- Waals, Johannes Diderik van der**, relation between the temperature changes of the specific volumes of liquid and saturated vapour, A., ii, 305.
- the equation of condition and the theory of cyclic motion, A., ii, 644.
- Wacker, Leonhard**, α -azoxynaphthalene, A., i, 655.
- Wagner, Georg, jun.**, methylisopropylallylcarbinol, A., i, 182.
- Wagner, Hermann.** See *Carl Bülow*.
- Wagner, Julius**, classification of acid and alkali indicators, A., ii, 419.
- Wagner, Paul**, [preservation of farmyard manure], A., ii, 530.
- Wahl, André R.**, direct nitration in the aliphatic series, A., i, 310.
- dimethylpyruvic acid, A., i, 364.
- ethyl nitroacetate, A., i, 445.
- action of fuming nitric acid on substituted acrylic acids, A., i, 663.
- Wahl, André R.** See also *Louis Bouveault*.
- Walbaum, Heinrich**, neroli oil, A., i, 39, 733.
- Walden, Paul**, inorganic solvents and dissociation media, A., ii, 11.
- Walder, Franz.** See *Ernst Täuber*.
- Waldvogel**, alkalinity of the blood, A., ii, 116.
- Waljaschko.** See *Ernst Schmidt*.
- Walker, C.** See *William Henry Perkin, jun.*
- Walker, James**, nomenclature of the ions, A., ii, 636.
- Walker, James**, and *John S. Lumsden*, the hydrobromides of undecylenic acid, T., 1191; P., 1901, 188.
- *n*-decanedicarboxylic acid, T., 1197; P., 1901, 188.
- Walker, Percy H.**, volumetric estimation of zinc, A., ii, 625.
- Walko, Karl**, reduction and action of aromatic nitro-compounds [in the animal organism], A., ii, 669.
- Wallach, Jean.** See *W. Feuerstein*.
- Wallach, Otto**, [and, in part, *van Beeck-Vollenhoven*, *Leimbach*, *Julius Sal-kind*, and *Nicolai Speranski*], terpenes and ethereal oils, A., i, 155.
- Wallach, Otto**, [and, in part, *H. and E. Lauffer*, *Alfred Schäfer*, and *Wilhelm Rojahn*], terpenes and ethereal oils, A., i, 89.
- Wallach, Otto**, [with *Edgar Neumann*, and *Wilhelm von Westphalen*], terpenes and ethereal oils; studies in the fenchone series, A., i, 331.
- Walland, Heinrich.** See *Friedrich Emich*.
- Walter, Johann**, condensation products of aromatic aldehydes with primary aromatic amines and their sulphonic acids, A., i, 694.
- Walther, J.**, valuation of lemon oil, A., ii, 49.
- estimation of carvone in ethereal oils, A., ii, 49.
- Warfel, R. R.** See *William Albert Noyes*.
- Warren, Charles Hyde**, anorthite crystals from Franklin furnace, New Jersey, A., ii, 455.
- Warren, F. W.** See *Arthur Bower Griffiths*.
- Washington, Henry S.**, chemical study of the glaucophane schists, A., ii, 172.
- Wassiliew, Nicolai J.**, nitrogenous constituents of the seeds and seedlings of *Lupinus albus*, A., ii, 185.
- Watschjanz, A.** See *Carl Adam Bischoff*.
- Watson, Chalmers**, metabolism in gout, A., ii, 68.
- Wauters, P.** See *Alph. van Engelen*.
- Webel, Franz.** See *Stanislaus von Kostanecki*.
- Weber, C.** See *Adolph Emmerling*.
- Wechsler, Elkan.** See *Raphael Meldola*.

- Wedekind, Edgar**, action of formaldehyde on menthol, A., i, 393.
 — preparation of acid anhydrides by the aid of tertiary amines, A., i, 499.
 — behaviour of tertiary bases towards methyl bromomalonate, A., i, 504.
 — limits of combination in tertiary amines, A., i, 639.
 — chloromethyl menthyl oxide, A., i, 731.
 — model of the nitrogen atom demonstrating the stereoisomerism of the oximes, A., ii, 596.
- Wedekind, Edgar**, and **J. Haeusserrmann**, action of benzoyl chloride on ethyl ether, A., i, 536.
- Wedell-Wedellsborg, P. S.**, Poynting's theorem, A., ii, 82.
- Weed, Walter Harvey**, granite rocks of Butte, Montana [analyses of biotite and hornblende], A., ii, 65.
 — enrichment of mineral veins by later metallic sulphides, A., ii, 108.
- Wegener, Friedrich**, intramolecular rearrangement of isaldoxime ethers, A., i, 152.
- Wegscheider, Rudolf**, esterification of 3-nitrophthalic acid, A., i, 325.
 — most general form of the laws of chemical kinetics for homogeneous systems, A., ii, 57.
 — relations between constitution and reactive power, A., ii, 229.
 — decomposition of ammonium nitrite, A., ii, 384.
- Wegscheider, Rudolf**, and **Alfred Lipschitz**, esterification of unsymmetrical di- and poly-basic acids. III. Esterification of 3- and 4-nitrophthalic acid, A., i, 32.
- Wehrbein, K.** See *Augustin Bistrzycki*.
- Weidmann, Samuel**, micropertite from Wisconsin, A., ii, 170.
- Weigert, Fritz**. See *Jacobus Henricus van't Hoff*.
- Weigmann, H.**, and **Otto Henzold**, influence of feeding on [the composition of] butter, A., ii, 187.
- Weil, Hugo**, coloured rosaniline bases, A., i, 100.
- Weil, Ludwig**, saponins and their distribution, A., i, 648.
- Weil, Richard**, formation of solanine in potatoes as a product of bacterial action, A., ii, 266.
- Weinland, Ernst**, formation of glycogen after feeding on galactose, A., ii, 29.
 — lactase of the pancreas, A., ii, 30.
 — gastric digestion in selachian fishes, A., ii, 252.
 — glycogen in parasitic worms, A., ii, 258.
- Weinland, Ernst**, gastric digestion in elasmobranchs, A., ii, 458.
- Weinland, Rudolph F.**, and **G. Kappeller**, addition of hydrogen fluoride to salts of ethyl sulphuric acid and certain sulphonic acids, A., i, 309.
- Weinland, Rudolph F.**, and **P. Lehmann**, action of sodium ethoxide and alkalis on arsenic pentasulphide, A., ii, 313.
- Weinland, Rudolph F.**, and **Hugo Prause**, compounds of telluric acid with iodates, phosphates, and arsenates, A., ii, 599.
- Weinland, Rudolph F.**, and **Fr. Schlegelmilch**, double salts of antimony pentachloride, A., ii, 660.
- Weinland, Rudolph F.**, and **W. Stille**, replacement of oxygen by fluoine in the iodoxy-compounds, A., i, 684.
- Weinschenk, Arthur**, condensation of barbituric acid with aromatic aldehydes to coloured substances, A., i, 528.
 — condensation of acetone and carbamide, A., i, 583.
- Weinschenk, Arthur**. See also *Julius Tafel*.
- Weinschenk, Ernst**, colours of minerals, A., ii, 167.
- Weis, Fr.**, a proteolytic and rennet-like ferment in malt, A., ii, 69.
- Weis, Fr.** See also *Wilhelm Johannsen*.
- Weiss, A.** See *Max Guthzeit*.
- Weiss, Maurus**. See *Carl D. Harries*.
- Weiss, Otto**. See *Hans Strehl*.
- Weissgerber, Rudolf**, a potassium derivative of fluorene, A., i, 521.
- Weissgerber, Rudolf**. See also *Gustav Kraemer*.
- Wells, Horace Lemuel**, purification of caesium material, A., ii, 652.
 — caesium periodate and iodate-periodate, A., ii, 653.
- Wells, Horace Lemuel, H. P. Beardsley, G. S. Jamieson**, and **F. J. Metzger**, double nitrates, A., ii, 653.
- Wells, Horace Lemuel**, and **F. J. Metzger**, caesium antimonious fluorides and other double haloids of antimony, A., ii, 514.
 — — separation of tungstic and silicic acids, A., ii, 534.
 — — acid nitrates, A., ii, 652.
 — — salt of quadrivalent antimony, A., ii, 661.
- Wells, Horace Lemuel**, and **J. M. Willis**, caesium tellurium fluoride, A., ii, 652.
 — — double chlorides of caesium and thorium, A., ii, 660.
- Welmans, Paul**, estimation of fat in finely powdered substances, particularly in cocoa and cocoa mixtures, A., ii, 47.
 — oleum cacao, A., ii, 207.

- Welmans, Paul**, detection of tragacanth and dextrin in cocoa and chocolate and approximate estimation of dextrin by polarisation, A., ii, 288.
- Wengraf, P.** See *Josef Herzig*.
- Went, F. A. F. C.**, influence of nutrition on the secretion of enzymes by *Monilia sitophila*, A., ii, 411.
- *Monilia sitophila*, a technical mould from Java, A., ii, 676.
- Wentzel, M.** See *Hermann Thoms*.
- Wenzel, Franz.** See *Josef Herzig*, and *Felix Kaufer*.
- Wenzel, G.**, action of halogens and carbon disulphide on sodium methylene compounds, A., i, 402.
- Werder, J.**, testing of bees wax, A., ii, 139.
- Werenskiold, Fr. H.**, analyses of Norwegian barley, A., ii, 336.
- Werner, Alfred**, stereoisomeric cobalt compounds, A., i, 510.
- 1:6-chloronitritodiethylenediamine-cobalt salts, $(\text{CoEn}_2\text{Cl}\cdot\text{NO}_2)\text{X}$, A., i, 512.
- acetylacetone compounds of platinum, A., i, 682.
- Werner, Alfred**, and *K. Dinklage*, nitrilopentachloro-osmates and the constitution of osmic acid, A., ii, 661.
- Werner, Alfred**, and *L. Gerb*, 1:2-chloronitritodiethylenediamine-cobalt compounds, A., i, 512.
- Werner, Alfred**, and *Al. Gubser*, hydrated chromium chlorides, A., ii, 453.
- Werner, Alfred**, and *Ch. Hertz*, constitution of inorganic compounds, A., ii, 638.
- Werner, Alfred**, and *Ed. Humphrey*, stereoisomeric dinitritodiethylenediamine-cobalt salts, $[\text{CoEn}_2(\text{NO}_2)_2]\text{X}$, A., i, 511.
- Werner, Alfred**, and *J. Kunz*, phenanthrylamines, A., i, 696.
- Werner, Friedrich.** See *Emerich Granichstädten*.
- Werschow, S.** See *Carl Adam Bischoff*.
- Wertheimer, Émile**, properties of pancreatic juice in starving animals, A., ii, 324.
- Wessely, Leo**, action of potassium hydroxide on β -hydroxy- α -dimethylpropaldehyde (an analogue of Cannizzaro's reaction in the aliphatic series), A., i, 256.
- Westphalen, Wilhelm von.** See *Otto Wallach*.
- Wetzel, J.**, an improvement on the Geissler potash apparatus, A., ii, 74.
- Wetzke, Th.**, the furfuraldehyde reaction in brandy testing, A., ii, 285.
- Wewiórski, L.**, condensation of glyoxal and benzaldehyde with ammonia, A., i, 353.
- Weyl, Theodor**, action of ozone on substances containing sulphur and on sulphur, A., ii, 311.
- Wharton, Frederick Malcolm.** See *Percy Faraday Frankland*.
- Wheeler, Alvin S.** See *Henry Barker Hill*.
- Wheeler, Henry Lord**, thiourea-amidines, A., i, 487.
- Wheeler, Henry Lord**, [and, in part, *Bayard Barnes*, and *William Valentine*], additive reactions of thiol acids, A., i, 636.
- Wheeler, Henry Lord**, and *Guy K. Dustin*, molecular rearrangement of disubstituted thioncarbamate esters; phenyliminothiocarbonic acid derivatives and thiosemicarbazidic esters, A., i, 24.
- Wheeler, Henry Lord**, and *Treat B. Johnson*, acetyl- and benzoyl-iminodithiocarbonic esters, A., i, 705.
- Wheeler, Henry Lord**, and *Henry F. Merriam*, action of alkyl thiocyanates and alkyl isothiocyanates [thiocarbimides] with thiol acids, A., i, 514.
- Wheeler, Homer J.**, and *Burt L. Hartwell*, apparatus for estimating fat, A., ii, 586.
- Wheeler, Homer J.**, and *J. A. Tillinghast*, effectiveness of potassium nitrate as compared with like amounts of nitrogen and potassium in the form of potassium chloride and sodium nitrate, A., ii, 340.
- White, Alfred H.**, oxidation of nitrogen as a source of error in the estimation of nitrogen and methane, A., ii, 622.
- White, John**, Zeiss' butyro-refractometer, A., ii, 207.
- White, W. Hale**, and *E. I. Spriggs*, metabolism in forced feeding, A., ii, 28, 253.
- Whiteley, C. E.** See *Julius Berend Cohen*.
- Whitney, Milton**, and *Thomas H. Means*, alkali soils of the Yellowstone Valley, A., ii, 73.
- Whittaker, C. Meredith.** See *Franz Sachs*.
- Wibbens, H.**, and *H. E. Huizenga*, digestibility of butter and its substitutes, A., ii, 253.
- Wichelhaus, [Karl] Hermann**, explosiveness of diazobenzenesulphonic acid, A., i, 241.
- Wiechowski, Wilhelm**, decomposition of cocaine and atropine in the animal organism, A., ii, 615.

- Wiedermann, Fritz.** See *Carl Liebermann*.
- Wiener, E.**, mud from the salt mines of Ischl, A., ii, 114.
- Wildermann, Meyer**, velocity of reaction before complete equilibrium and before the point of transition, &c. Part I, A., ii, 544.
- Wiley, Harvey** *Washington*, sunflower plant, A., ii, 336.
- Wilhelms, O.** See *Wilhelm Manchot*.
- Wilke, W.** See *Friedrich Krafft*.
- Wilkinson, E. J.** See *Arthur George Perkin*.
- Willenz, M.**, estimation of lead in galena, A., ii, 196.
- Willgerodt, [Heinrich] Conrad [Christoph]**, and *Siegfried Jablonski*, 3-phenyl- and 3-methyl-4 : 7-quinquinoline-2-carboxylic acids and their derivatives, A., i, 50.
- Willgerodt, Conrad**, and *Erwin von Neander*, 9-phenyl-4 : 10-quinquinoline-7-carboxylic acid and 9-methyl-4 : 10-quinquinoline-7-carboxylic acid, A., i, 51.
- Williams, C. B.**, Kilgore's modification of the volumetric method of estimating phosphoric acid, A., ii, 344.
- Willis, J. M.** See *Horace Lemuel Wells*.
- Willstätter, Richard**, synthesis of tropidine, A., i, 223.
- synthesis of tropilidene, A., i, 649.
- synthesis of monocyclic tropine bases, A., i, 650.
- synthesis of tropan and tropidine, A., i, 650.
- oxidation of conhydrin, A., i, 739.
- conversion of tropidine into tropine, A., i, 744.
- Willstätter, Richard**, and *Adolf Bode*, ecgonic acid, A., i, 291.
- conversion of tropinone into *r*-cocaine, A., i, 482.
- Willstätter, Richard**, and *Charles Hollander*, synthesis of ecgonic acid, A., i, 561.
- Willstätter, Richard**, and *Rudolf Lessing*, formation of a hydrocarbon, $C_{12}H_{16}$, from quinitol, A., i, 265.
- Willmore, N. T. M.**, electrode potentials, A., ii, 2.
- Willmore, N. T. M.**, and *Wilhelm Ostwald*, electrode potentials and absolute potentials, A., ii, 142.
- Wilson, C. T. R.**, ionisation of atmospheric air, A., ii, 435.
- Wilson, F. D.** See *Arthur Michael*.
- Wilson, Harold A.**, electrical conductivity of air and salt vapours, A., ii, 490.
- Wilson, Harold A.** See also *Jacobus Henricus van't Hoff*.
- Wilson, Leonard Philip.** See *Henry Edward Armstrong*.
- Wimmenauer, Karl**, electrolytic estimation of bismuth, A., ii, 424.
- Wind, C. H.**, irregularities of the cadmium standard cell, A., ii, 368.
- Windisch, Karl**, changes in the fat during the ripening of cheese, A., ii, 188.
- Windisch, Richard**, action of formaldehyde on germination, A., ii, 466.
- Winkelblech, K.**, amphoteric electrolytes and internal salts, A., ii, 370.
- Winkelmann, Adolf [August]**, vapour pressure of a series of benzene compounds, A., ii, 57.
- diffusion of hydrogen through palladium, A., ii, 646.
- Winkler, Clemens [Alexander]**, inorganic chemistry and physical chemistry, A., ii, 232.
- Winkler, Ferdinand.** See *Adolf Jolles*.
- Winkler, Ludwig Wilhelm**, analysis of mixtures of two salts, A., ii, 129.
- estimation of calcium and magnesium in natural waters, A., ii, 347.
- solubility of gases in water, III., A., ii, 446.
- value of the correction for the mercury meniscus, A., ii, 574.
- [improvements in the] estimation of ammonia and nitric and nitrous acids in drinking waters, A., ii, 627.
- estimation of sulphuric acid in natural waters, A., ii, 628.
- estimation of the dissolved gases in natural waters, A., ii, 696.
- Winteler, F.**, solubility of alkali chlorides and chlorates, A., ii, 96.
- Winter, W.** See *Stanislaus von Kosta-necki*.
- Winterstein, Ernst**, nitrogenous constituents of green leaves, A., ii, 619.
- Winterstein, Fritz.** See *Victor Löwy*.
- Wintgen, M.**, alkaloids of *Chelidonium majus*, A., i, 743.
- Wintrebert, L.**, osmyloxalates, A., i, 313.
- Wirthle, F.**, detection of "saccharin" (*o*-benzoisulphinide) in wine and beer free from salicylic acid, A., ii, 135.
- detection and estimation of morphine, A., ii, 362.
- detection of "saccharin," A., ii, 704.
- Wisinger, Oscar**, derivatives of catechol, A., i, 205.
- Wislicenus, Heinrich**, apparatus and procedure for exact incineration, A., ii, 622.

- Wislicenus, Johannes**, the geometrically isomeric symmetrical dimethylethyl- enes (ψ -butylenes), their bromo-deriv- atives, and β -bromomonocarboxylic acids, A., i, 1.
- Wislicenus, Johannes**, and **Martin Henze**, geometrically isomeric α -methyl- β -cro- tonic acids, A., i, 4.
- Wislicenus, Johannes**, [and **Moritz-Jahr- markt**], isostilbene, A., i, 265.
- Wislicenus, Johannes**, [with **Kurt Peters**, **Otto Schramm**, and **Otto Mohr**], 2 : 5-di- methyl-1:1-di- and -1-mono-carboxylic acids of cyclopentane, A., i, 664.
- Wislicenus, Johannes**, and **Paul Schmidt**, derivatives of ψ -butylene dibromide and crotonylene hydrobromide, A., i, 1.
- Wislicenus, Johannes, Henry Paul Tal- bot**, and **Martin Henze**, geometrically isomeric symmetrical dimethylethyl- enes [ψ -butylenes] from tiglic and angelic acids, A., i, 2.
- Wislicenus, Wilhelm**, and **Willi Binde- mann**, formylacetic esters, A., i, 361.
- Wislicenus, Wilhelm**, and **Heinrich Körber**, wandering of acyl groups, A., i, 187.
- Wislicenus, Wilhelm**, and **Charles L. Wolff**, geometrically isomeric deriv- atives of ethereal formylpropionates, A., i, 500.
- Wissell, Ludwig von**, [estimation of nitrogen in saltpetre], A., ii, 125.
- Withers, W. A.**, and **George S. Fraps**, rate of nitrification of some fertilisers, A., ii, 523.
- Witt, Hugo**, constitution of water, A., ii, 498.
- Witt, Otto Nikolaus**, and **Franz Schneider**, α -naphthol ethyl ether and its de- rivatives, A., i, 698.
- Wittich, E.**, and **B. Neumann**, a new cadmium mineral, A., ii, 663.
- Wittich, E.** See also **B. Neumann**.
- Wittmann, Carl**, quantity of pentosans contained in fruits and vegetables, A., ii, 414.
- Witz, Rudolf**. See **Arthur Hantzsch**.
- Wöhler, Lothar**. See **K. von Kraatz- Koschlau**.
- Wörner, Emil**, and **Hans Thierfelder**, chemical composition of the brain tissue, A., i, 176.
- Wogrinz, Alfred**, condensation of iso- valeraldehyde with acetaldehyde, A., i, 254.
- Wohl, Alfred**, and **W. Aue**, interaction of nitrobenzene and aniline in presence of alkalis, A., i, 612.
- Wohl, Alfred**, and **Carl Neuberg**, glycer- aldehyde, A., i, 12.
- Wohl, Alfred**, and **Carl Oesterlin**, con- version of tartaric acid into oxalacetic acid by the removal of water at low temperatures, A., i, 365.
- Wohl, Alfred**, [with **K. Schäfer**, and **M. Wohlberg**], aminoacetals and amino- aldehydes, A., i, 513.
- Wohlgemuth, Julius**. See **Ferdinand Blumenthal**, and **Carl Neuberg**.
- Wohltmann, Ferdinand**, experiments with German, English, and French mangels, A., ii, 573.
- Wolff, A.** See **Oscar Doebner**.
- Wolff, Charles L.** See **Wilhelm Wisli- cenus**.
- Wolff, Jules**, presence of methyl alcohol in the fermented juice of several fruits, A., i, 110.
- solubility of some metallic oxides in sodium and ammonium salicylate, A., ii, 198.
- analysis of chicory root, A., ii, 295.
- sodium ferrisalicylate; estimation of boric acid in borates of the alkalis and alkaline earths, A., ii, 346.
- Wolff, L. K.** See **A. Smits**.
- Wolff, Ludwig**, production of methyl- succinic acid from pyruvic acid, A., i, 499.
- Wolff, Ludwig**, [with **M. Gabler**, and **W. Schimpff**], condensation products of tetric acid, A., i, 283.
- Wolff, Ludwig**, [with **Willy Herold**], new condensation product from pyruvic acid, A., i, 502.
- Wolffenstein, Eduard**. See **Richard Wolffenstein**.
- Wolffenstein, Richard**, and **G. Bumcke**, cellulose, A., i, 582.
- Wolffenstein, Richard**, and **Friedrich Groll**, hydroxylamine hydriodide, A., ii, 551.
- Wolffenstein, Richard**, and **Eduard Wolffenstein**, relation between chemi- cal constitution and physiological action in the piperidine series, A., ii, 566.
- Wolffenstein, Richard**. See also **Martin Auerbach**, **W. Hohenemser**, **P. Katt- winkel**, **Leonard Mamlock**, and **Arthur Marcuse**.
- Wolfs, H.** See **Paul Behrend**.
- Woll, Fritz Wilhelm August**, composition of sow's milk, A., ii, 338.
- Wolowski, C.**, estimation of indican in urine and its clinical significance, A., ii, 293.
- Wolpert, E.** See **Max Busch**.
- Woodman, A. G.**, and **L. L. Cayvan**, estimation of phosphates in potable waters, A., ii, 344.

- Woringer, Benedikt**, vapour pressure of a series of benzene compounds, A., ii, 87.
 — rotation dispersion of malic acid, A., ii, 214.
 — a new laboratory barometer with automatic zero adjustment, A., ii, 648.
- Woy, [Ernst Friedrich] Rudolf**, Kjeldahl's method of sugar estimation, A., ii, 286.
 — estimation of phosphoric acid in wines by the official method, A., ii, 344.
- Wragg, Ernest**. See **Siegfried Ruhemann**.
- Wrampelmeyer, Eduard**, Halphen's reaction for cotton seed oil, A., ii, 207.
- Wrewsky, M. S.**, vapour pressures of aqueous alcoholic salt solutions, A., ii, 56.
- Wright, Hamilton**, action of chloroform and ether on the neurons of rabbits and dogs, A., ii, 180.
 — action of chloroform and ether on the nerve-cells of dogs, A., ii, 408.
- Wróblewski, Augustin**, method of obtaining crystals in a solution without formation of superficial crust, A., ii, 90.
 — dialysis in certain liquids in which india-rubber, but not parchment, swells up, A., ii, 307.
 — influence of phosphates on the fermentative action of yeast extract: complex phosphoric acids and the rôle of phosphoric acid in animated nature, A., ii, 328.
 — yeast extract, A., ii, 465.
 — Buchner's yeast extract, A., ii, 616.
- Wrochem, J. von**. See **Rudolf Dietz**.
- Wülfing, Ernst Anton**, crystallographic constants and chemical composition of tourmaline, A., ii, 65.
 — chemical and mineralogical constituents of Keuper marl, A., ii, 113.
- Wynne, William Palmer**, the chlorination of toluene, P., 1901, 116.
- Wyrouboff, Grégoire N.**, oxalates, A., i, 7.
 — chromium oxalate, A., i, 579.
 — rubidium racemate, A., i, 666.
 — researches on solutions, A., ii, 149.
 — metathorium, A., ii, 604.
- Y.**
- Yates, J.** See **William Henry Perkin, jun.**, and **Alexander William Gilbody**.
- Young, George, and William Henry Oates**, contribution to the chemistry of the triazoles. 1-Methyl-5-hydroxytriazoles, T., 659; P., 1901, 86; discussion, P., 87.
- Young, Stewart W.**, studies on solutions of tin salts. I. Electrical conductivity of solutions of stannous chloride and hydrochloric acid, A., ii, 318.
 — studies on solutions of stannous salts. II. The oxidation of solutions of stannous chloride by means of free oxygen, A., ii, 390.
 — electrically heated and electrically controlled thermostat, A., ii, 491.
 — studies on solutions of stannous salts, III., A., ii, 603.
- Young, Sydney**, experiments on fractional distillation, A., ii, 86.
- Young, Sydney**. See also **J. Rose-Innes**.
- Z.**
- Zahn, O.** See **Oscar Kellner**.
- Zaky, Aly**, influence of lecithin on urinary constituents, A., ii, 673.
- Zaky, Aly**. See also **H. Claude**, and **Alexandre Desgrez**.
- Zaleski, J.** See **Marcellus Nencki**.
- Zaleski, W.**, formation of proteids in plants, A., ii, 619.
- Zambonini, Ferruccio**, forsterite from Latium: diopside from Siberia, A., ii, 396.
 — müllerite, melite, and schrotterite, A., ii, 397.
 — a sodiferous pyroxene from the neighbourhood of Orapa in the Biellesi, A., ii, 398.
 — a mineral from Casal Brunori near Rome, A., ii, 560.
 — analysis of pyrosmalite, A., ii, 607.
- Zawidzki, Jan von**, vapour pressure of binary liquid mixtures, A., ii, 6.
- Zega, Alexander, Hibiscus esculentus**, A., ii, 70.
 — testing flour, A., ii, 583.
 — testing marc and plum brandies, A., ii, 697.
- Zega, Alexander, and Dobr. Knez-Miloj-ković**, water chestnut (*Trapa natans*, L.), A., ii, 269.
 — beans as food material in Servia, A., ii, 468.
- Zehrlant, Heribert**, electrolysis of phenol in presence of hydrogen haloid, A., i, 382.
- Zeitschel, Otto**. See **Albert Hesse**, and **Hans Stobbe**.
- Zelikoff, J.** See **Nicolai D. Zelinsky**.

- Zelinsky, Nicolai D.**, synthesis of tertiary cyclic alcohols by the aid of magnesium-alkylhaloids, A., i, 660.
 — hexamethylene [cyclohexane], A., i, 683.
- Zelinsky, Nicolai D.**, and **J. Zelikoff**, trimethyltrimethylenes, A., i, 657.
- Zemjatschensky, Petr A.**, laumontite from the Caucasus, A., ii, 607.
- Zengelis, Constantin**, theory of chemical catalysis, A., ii, 151.
 — volumetric estimation of iron and tin by means of stannous chloride, A., ii, 533.
- Zerner, Theodor**. See **Hugo Koch**.
- Zernoff, Wladimir**, iodination by means of chloride and bromide of iodine, A., i, 185.
- Zielstorff, W.** See **C. Fruwirth**.
- Zimmer & Co.** See **Vereinigte Chininfabriken**.
- Zimmermann, Robert**. See **Franz Kunc-kell**.
- Zincke, [Ernst Carl] Theodor**, quinols, A., i, 204.
 — action of nitric acid on halogen derivatives of *p*-cresol, A., i, 330.
 — action of hypochlorous acid on diazobenzenesulphonic acid, A., i, 778.
- Zincke, Theodor**, and **P. Drost**, nitro-derivatives of *o*-dinitrosotoluene and *o*-dinitrosoxylylene, A., i, 73.
- Zincke, Theodor**, and **E. Petermann**, ketochlorides and quinones of phenylaziminobenzene [phenylbenzotriazole], A., i, 104.
- Znatowicz, B.**, action of silver nitrite on aromatic halogen-substituted compounds, A., i, 319.
- Zopf, Wilhelm**, compounds from lichens, VII., A., i, 87, 546.
 — polycystin, a crystalline carotin from *Polycystis flos aquæ*, A., i, 283.
- Zschimmer, Eberhard**, analysis of Italian crude boric acid, A., ii, 194.
- Zulkowski, Karl**, constitution of andalusite and of disthene, A., ii, 169.
- Zumbusch, Leo R. von**, bilifuscin, A., i, 283.
- Zuntz, Nathan**, 'metabolism in horses, A., ii, 177.
 — importance of various foods as sources of muscular energy, A., ii, 254.
- Zuntz, Nathan**, and **S. Kostin**, detection of carbon monoxide in the air, A., ii, 280.